


3 1761 11726274 1

Government
Publications

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761117262741>

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

4920
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

17

Vol. 30 No. 1

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS ★

JANUARY TO MARCH 1969 -73

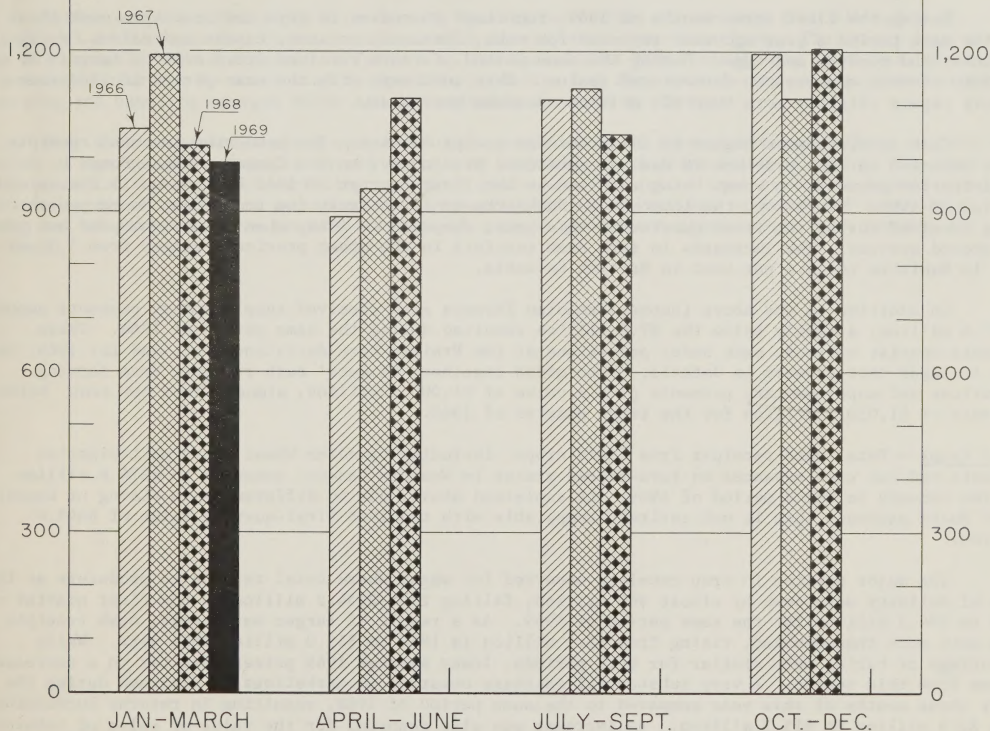
LIBRARY
AUG - 5 1969

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

MILLION
\$

MILLION
\$

FARM CASH RECEIPTS⁽¹⁾ FROM FARMING OPERATIONS
BY QUARTERS, CANADA,⁽²⁾ 1966-67-68-69



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

JULY 1969
5504-501

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY — MARCH 1969(1)

Farm cash receipts from farming operations during the first three months of 1969 totalled \$993.0 million. This represents a decrease of 2.9 per cent from the revised value of \$1,023.1 million for the first quarter of 1968. However, as occurred during the first three months of 1968, Canadian Wheat Board payments on previous years' grain crops were only paid in one of the Prairie Provinces. In 1968, payments during the first quarter were only made in Alberta while this year they were limited to Saskatchewan. In effect, this means that comparison of total cash receipts for the first quarter of 1969 with those of the corresponding period of 1968 is not entirely valid either for these two provinces or for the Canada total.

Estimates of farmers' cash receipts from farming operations include income from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No allowance was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of expenses incurred by farmers in their farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

Apart from the drop in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments mentioned above, the decline in total returns reflects lower total cash receipts from the sale of wheat and barley, together with small decreases in income from hogs, sheep and lambs. Dairy supplementary payments were also below those for the first quarter of 1968.

During the first three months of 1969, important increases in farm cash receipts over those for the same period a year ago were recorded for oats, flaxseed, tobacco, cattle and calves, dairy products, and poultry and eggs. During the same period, farmers received \$28.3 million largely in the form of cash advances on farm-stored grains. This contrasts with the same period of 1968 when farmers repaid slightly more than \$13 million advanced previously.

Cash receipts were higher in all provinces except Alberta. The reduction in total receipts which occurred in this province is due, as mentioned previously, to the Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on wheat being received in the first quarter of 1968 but not until the second quarter of 1969. Similarly, the increase in Saskatchewan is entirely due to a Wheat Board payment being received during the first quarter of this year, compared to 1968, when it was not paid out until the second quarter. The increases in farm cash receipts in the other provinces ranged from 5.3 per cent in Manitoba to 14.6 per cent in British Columbia.

In addition to the above income, Canadian farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$7.4 million, slightly below the \$7.6 million received during the same period of 1968. These payments consist of those made under provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, and for 1969, those made to sugar beet growers in Ontario. When added together, farmers' cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments give a value of \$1,000.5 million, almost three per cent below the estimate of \$1,030.7 million for the first quarter of 1968.

Field Crops — Total cash receipts from field crops, including Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, amounted to \$374.8 million for the January to March period of 1969. As explained above, due to differences in timing of Canadian Wheat Board payments this is not entirely comparable with the 1968 first-quarter value of \$449.0 million.

The major decline in crop receipts occurred for wheat where total returns to producers at the time of delivery were down by almost \$60 million; falling from \$154.2 million in the first quarter of 1968 to \$94.3 million for the same period of 1969. As a result of larger marketings, cash receipts from oats more than doubled, rising from \$5.1 million in 1968 to \$13.0 million this year. While marketings of barley were similar for both periods, lower average 1969 prices resulted in a decreased income from this source. A very substantial increase occurred in marketings of flaxseed during the first three months of this year compared to the same period of 1968, resulting in returns increasing from \$2.9 million to \$15.7 million. An increase was also reported for the value of sales of tobacco which rose by 7.6 per cent from \$94.1 million in 1968 to \$101.3 million for the first three months of this year.

Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' oat crops declined from \$8.4 million in 1968 to \$4.8 million for the January — March period of 1969. For barley, the decline was even greater and payments for the same period dropped from \$35.9 million in 1968 to \$3.5 million in 1969.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Livestock and Livestock Products -- During the first three months of 1969 total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products amounted to \$596.9 million, almost 8 per cent above the 1968 first-quarter estimate of \$552.7 million. Higher prices for cattle and calves together with increased marketings provided total cash receipts from this source of \$251.9 million compared with \$232.4 million a year earlier. For dairy products, larger marketings and higher prices led to receipts climbing to \$129.8 million from \$122.0 million in 1968.

Total receipts from the sale of poultry products rose to \$95.3 million this year. For eggs, prices rose in response to a decline in production to give total cash returns of \$47.4 million; a gain of \$9.1 million over the 1968 estimate. Returns to poultry meat producers rose from \$40.8 million in 1968 to \$47.8 million for the first quarter of this year. Although prices received by hog producers for their product were higher than a year earlier, the decline in marketings resulted in income from this source being very similar for both periods. Higher prices for sheep and lambs were more than offset by a decrease in marketings and receipts from this source declined from \$2.1 million to \$1.8 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Many sources of information are used in the preparation of these estimates. These include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,
January - March 1966-69(1)

	1966	1967	1968	1969
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island	9,920	7,273	7,584	8,274
Nova Scotia	11,800	11,826	11,859	12,691
New Brunswick	13,723	11,117	10,816	11,609
Quebec	109,563	123,059	117,602	132,487
Ontario	308,679	350,028	331,606	362,192
Manitoba	100,137	99,795	72,551	76,410
Saskatchewan	247,632	305,830	151,230	163,557
Alberta	217,972	246,387	279,574	179,637
British Columbia	35,038	38,197	40,274	46,158
Canada(2)	1,054,464	1,193,512	1,023,096	993,015

(1) Excludes supplementary payments

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1966										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,744	14,756	51,196	36,346	823	104,845
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	25,489	124,567	50,055	—	200,111
Oats	26	9	72	547	996	998	607	941	58	4,254
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,945	2,455	1,450	—	6,850
Barley	—	—	—	6	572	1,136	1,723	6,832	656	10,925
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,606	6,830	12,782	—	22,218
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	926	3,863	4,459	—	9,248
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	424	1,227	849	—	2,500
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	9,047	3,862	3,159	17	16,085
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,726	7,089	6,319	—	15,134
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	5,230	—	—	—	5,230
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	3,963	19	—	—	3,982
Sugar beets	—	—	—	640	—	501	—	202	—	1,343
Potatoes	4,314	145	6,185	2,866	5,013	866	37	953	825	21,204
Fruits	—	314	—	—	2,505	—	—	—	1,863	4,682
Vegetables	62	102	69	990	4,175	247	—	99	2,201	7,945
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,961	63,705	—	—	—	—	67,666
Other crops	292	534	368	891	8,598	691	1,207	1,110	1,282	14,973
Total crops	4,694	1,104	6,694	9,901	96,481	60,525	196,937	116,638	7,725	500,699
Cattle and calves	2,054	1,966	1,756	17,336	79,975	18,206	34,526	61,536	6,168	223,523
Hogs	1,951	1,372	954	25,431	44,368	9,036	8,050	22,444	799	114,405
Sheep and lambs	3	14	3	63	667	76	163	965	139	2,093
Dairy products	683	3,033	2,213	30,540	47,156	4,848	4,236	8,251	9,390	110,350
Poultry	51	1,170	579	14,868	17,521	1,384	497	2,384	2,856	41,310
Eggs	314	2,045	1,089	8,104	15,853	3,654	1,679	2,986	4,538	40,262
Other livestock and products	91	764	128	1,424	5,431	2,183	1,093	2,290	3,062	16,466
Total livestock and products	5,147	10,364	6,742	97,766	210,971	39,387	50,244	100,856	26,952	548,409
Forest and maple products	40	293	252	1,168	540	30	20	51	319	2,713
Dairy supplementary payments	24	14	30	630	426	146	347	219	4	1,840
Deficiency payments(5)	15	25	25	98	261	49	84	208	38	803
Cash receipts from farming operations	9,920	11,800	13,723	109,563	308,679	100,137	247,632	217,972	35,038	1,054,464
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	6,273	5,081	452	1,129	3,674	20	16,629
Total cash receipts	9,920	11,800	13,723	115,836	313,760	100,589	248,761	221,646	35,058	1,071,093
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,079	11,248	59,803	47,647	1,232	122,009
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,728	—	270,191
Oats	34	10	78	617	770	500	621	1,172	147	3,949
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	6	692	1,254	2,944	11,221	810	16,927
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	564	4,112	4,410	—	9,086
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	123	556	270	—	949
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,804	1,589	2,065	6	6,464
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	805	4,475	5,235	—	10,515
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	2,422	—	—	—	2,422
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	4,373	6	—	—	4,379
Sugar beets	—	—	—	521	—	490	—	201	—	1,212
Potatoes	2,386	123	3,734	2,262	2,527	660	32	1,225	802	13,751
Fruits	—	332	—	—	2,779	—	—	—	2,100	5,211
Vegetables	58	170	78	1,512	4,533	150	—	203	2,388	9,092
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	103,365	—	—	—	—	110,292
Other crops	336	670	320	1,797	11,566	680	1,575	1,437	1,670	20,051
Total crops	2,814	1,305	4,210	13,642	135,106	60,674	258,484	144,525	9,155	629,915
Cattle and calves	1,340	1,510	1,568	17,418	74,936	16,055	30,789	61,375	5,899	210,890
Hogs	1,619	1,204	633	24,922	41,429	9,012	7,903	19,279	723	106,774
Sheep and lambs	12	26	6	89	775	61	240	821	73	2,103
Dairy products	716	3,269	2,362	32,027	49,177	4,817	4,095	8,863	10,254	115,580
Poultry	48	1,128	668	17,156	18,203	1,734	574	2,462	3,654	45,627
Eggs	314	2,101	1,026	8,007	16,145	3,603	1,674	3,078	4,551	40,551
Other livestock and products	96	825	142	1,567	5,562	2,069	1,037	2,148	3,156	16,602
Total livestock and products	4,145	10,063	6,405	101,186	206,227	37,351	46,312	98,026	28,310	538,025
Forest and maple products	36	268	231	1,039	486	27	19	45	311	2,462
Dairy supplementary payments	270	169	254	7,125	7,833	946	935	1,951	391	19,874
Deficiency payments(7)	8	21	17	67	376	797	80	1,840	30	3,236
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,273	11,826	11,117	123,059	350,028	99,795	305,830	246,387	38,197	1,193,512
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	81	—	216	889	1,318	4	2,508
Total cash receipts	7,273	11,826	11,117	123,140	350,028	100,011	306,719	247,705	38,201	1,196,020

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,013	18,756	79,590	52,688	1,129	154,176
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77,125	—	77,125
Oats	23	7	63	546	741	1,366	715	1,470	172	5,103
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	6	782	2,158	2,920	11,456	854	18,176
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—5,856	—4,878	—	—13,177
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	423	887	369	—	1,679
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,281	694	933	3	2,911
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	580	3,337	4,549	—	8,466
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,507	—	—	—	—	3,507
Corn	—	—	—	—	3,716	—	—	—	—	3,721
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	525	—	261	—	1,319
Potatoes	2,737	103	3,415	2,553	2,267	971	34	1,120	717	13,917
Fruits	—	336	—	—	2,968	—	—	—	2,837	6,141
Vegetables	55	142	53	1,525	4,928	350	—	148	2,655	9,856
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	420	724	362	1,185	10,706	398	619	1,600	1,635	17,649
Total crops	3,235	1,312	3,893	12,366	119,742	32,203	98,102	168,136	10,002	448,991
Cattle and calves	1,409	1,712	1,545	15,469	78,405	18,019	37,175	71,873	6,749	232,356
Hogs	1,647	1,260	818	24,302	36,878	8,948	7,838	18,449	738	100,878
Sheep and lambs	—	—	2	78	685	45	198	986	95	2,122
Dairy products	602	3,403	2,268	34,234	51,417	5,143	4,132	9,610	11,199	122,008
Poultry	16	1,094	731	14,208	17,091	1,719	568	2,175	3,212	40,814
Eggs	246	1,871	1,001	7,477	15,155	3,651	1,392	2,941	4,622	38,336
Other livestock and products	97	803	137	1,511	5,267	2,021	1,063	2,235	3,081	16,215
Total livestock and products	4,017	10,176	6,502	97,279	204,898	39,546	52,366	108,269	29,696	552,749
Forest and maple products	35	242	209	911	433	23	17	37	303	2,210
Dairy supplementary payments	287	97	187	6,944	6,229	745	616	1,494	229	16,828
Deficiency payments(8)	10	32	25	102	304	—	—	—	—	2,314
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,584	11,859	10,816	117,602	331,606	72,551	151,230	279,374	40,274	1,023,096
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,207	2,032	193	7,588
Total cash receipts	7,584	11,859	10,816	117,602	331,606	72,707	156,437	281,606	40,467	1,030,684
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,368	10,690	47,142	32,739	2,364	96,303
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,133	—	—	27,139
Oats	26	10	63	546	694	5,693	1,914	3,823	281	13,050
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	6	891	1,818	2,324	9,078	1,166	15,283
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(10)	—	—	—	—	—	1,974	20,246	6,088	—	28,308
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	55	228	—	—	362
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,950	3,639	4,148	1	15,738
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	4,687	—	5,300	4,259	—	10,586
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,902	30	—	—	—	4,687
Corn	—	—	—	814	—	650	—	537	—	3,932
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,001
Potatoes	2,515	85	3,548	3,249	2,076	1,080	41	1,125	833	14,572
Fruits	—	324	—	—	3,422	—	—	—	—	2,933
Vegetables	45	196	61	1,215	5,422	237	—	205	2,582	9,963
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,352	93,954	—	—	—	—	101,306
Other crops	626	869	372	1,276	11,170	423	695	890	1,854	18,175
Total crops	3,212	1,484	4,044	14,458	128,011	34,704	110,917	65,961	12,054	374,845
Cattle and calves	1,901	1,437	1,862	20,030	92,594	16,832	36,700	72,254	8,308	251,918
Hogs	1,681	1,396	1,049	24,211	34,996	9,711	7,777	18,752	748	100,321
Sheep and lambs	2	14	1	49	570	41	171	828	110	1,786
Dairy products	757	3,671	2,303	38,409	56,639	5,288	4,200	9,277	11,214	129,758
Poultry	36	1,318	898	17,297	19,707	1,845	726	2,338	3,638	47,803
Eggs	306	2,180	984	9,036	19,097	4,485	1,392	3,873	6,096	47,449
Other livestock and products	110	907	154	1,657	6,007	2,170	1,119	2,288	3,462	17,874
Total livestock and products	4,793	10,923	7,251	110,689	227,610	40,372	52,085	109,610	33,576	596,909
Forest and maple products	32	217	188	781	380	22	16	30	295	1,961
Dairy supplementary payments	220	66	124	5,856	4,926	567	404	1,167	184	13,494
Deficiency payments(11)	17	1	703	1,265	765	135	2,869	—	—	5,806
Cash receipts from farming operations	8,274	12,691	11,609	132,487	362,192	76,410	163,557	179,637	46,158	993,015
Supplementary payments(12)	—	—	—	—	968	297	4,896	1,210	68	7,439
Total cash receipts	8,274	12,691	11,609	132,487	363,160	76,707	168,453	180,847	46,226	1,000,454

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provision of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (10) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain western cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (11) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (12) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. — 500 dollars or less.

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

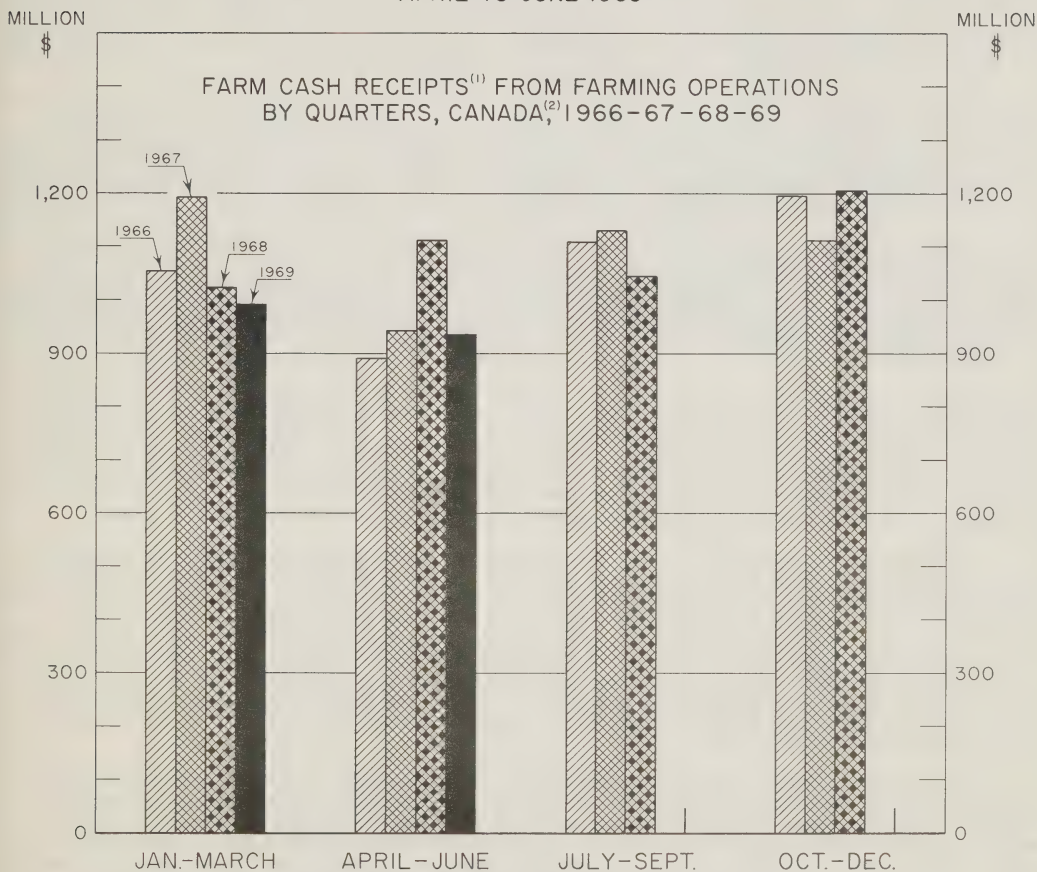
Published by Authority of the Minister of Trade and Commerce

Vol. 30 No. 2

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

APRIL TO JUNE 1969



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

SEPTEMBER 1969
5504-501

Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY - JUNE 1969(1)

Preliminary estimates indicate that, during the first six months of 1969, farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations reached \$1,903.1 million, about 10 per cent below the revised value of \$2,134.6 million realized during the first half of 1968. Included in these estimates are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments to dairy producers. No deduction was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses incurred in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

The decrease in total farm cash receipts between the first half of 1968 and the corresponding period of this year is largely attributable to lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops and a substantial decline in cash receipts from the sale of wheat. This decrease in cash receipts was partially offset by a greater value of sales of oats, flaxseed, tobacco, hogs, dairy products, poultry products, and a slight increase in returns from cattle and calves. Repayments of cash advances on farm-stored grains were also much lower at \$2.0 million for the January-June period of the year compared to \$20.1 million for the same period of 1968.

Reflecting the decline in the Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and receipts from the sale of wheat, farm cash receipts in the Prairie provinces dropped appreciatively. This was most noticeable in Saskatchewan where receipts fell from \$512.1 million in 1968 to \$308.3 million this year, a decline of 39.8 per cent. For Alberta and Manitoba, the decline was 20.8 and 13.6 per cent respectively. Cash receipts were higher in all other provinces, with the highest percentage increase being exhibited by Nova Scotia with a gain of 17.4 per cent.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$8.2 million during the first half of 1969 compared to \$7.8 million for the January-June period of 1968. These payments consist of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and for 1969, those made to sugar beet growers in Ontario. When added, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,911.3 million, more than \$200 million below the estimate of \$2,142.3 million for 1968.

Field Crops - It is estimated that, during the first six months of 1969, Canadian farmers received a total of \$623.4 million from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. This is 32.5 per cent below the \$924.0 million received during the corresponding period of 1968. This decline reflects for the most part lower total receipts from the sale of wheat and much lower Canadian Wheat Board payments on previous years' grain crops. These field crop returns for the first half of 1969 accounted for 32.8 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations compared to 43.3 per cent last year.

Farmers' returns from wheat at the time of delivery declined more than any other commodity, falling from \$303.8 million for the first six months of 1968 to \$241.1 million this year. This drop in value results from smaller quantities marketed at lower average prices. As a result of considerably larger marketings, cash receipts from oats doubled in rising from \$11.6 million in 1968 to \$23.2 million this year. Receipts from flaxseed marketings showed a very substantial increase for the first half of this year compared to the same period of 1968. Although the average price received was lower than in 1968, marketings more than quadrupled causing receipts to advance from \$6.0 million last year to a first-half value for this year of \$23.2 million. Small increases in cash receipts were also registered for rapeseed, corn and potatoes, while sugar beets rose from \$1.9 million for the first half of 1968 to \$2.9 million this year.

Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oat and barley crops declined markedly. For wheat, payments fell from \$315.3 million for the January-June period of 1968 to \$60.2 million this year, for oats the fall was from \$8.4 million in 1968 to \$4.8 million while barley declined from \$35.9 million to \$3.5 million. This decrease is due to smaller total final payments on the 1967 crop relative to those made last year on the 1966 crop. These smaller payments reflect a reduction in both the per bushel payments and the marketings on which the payments were made.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Livestock and Livestock Products — Total cash returns to producers of livestock and livestock products during the first half of 1969 were 6.1 per cent above the level for the corresponding period of 1968. Estimated at \$1,232.6 million they accounted for 64.8 per cent of total receipts from farming operations. Although marketings of cattle and calves declined slightly, this reduction was more than offset by higher prices resulting in cash returns rising slightly from \$472.8 million to \$474.9 million. Receipts from hogs rose by 10.2 per cent from \$197.6 million last year to \$217.6 million for the first six months of 1969. This increase is due to a rise in prices more than offsetting a decline in marketings. Both dairy product prices and marketings rose during the first six months of 1969 resulting in a 5.1 per cent increase in returns from this source. In addition to these returns, dairy producers received supplementary payments amounting to \$27.0 million, little changed from the \$28.7 million received during the first half of 1968. Returns to poultry meat producers increased from \$87.2 million to \$101.4 million as a result of increased quantities marketed. Receipts from the sale of eggs in 1969 were also higher at \$93.3 million compared to \$76.4 million for the first half of 1968; the higher prices this year more than offsetting a small decline in marketings. Cash receipts from sheep and lambs showed a small decline falling from \$3.1 million to \$2.6 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Many sources of information are used in the preparation of these estimates. These include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

Table 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters
January - June 1966-69(1)

	January - March	April - June	January - June
	thousands of dollars		
<u>1966</u>			
Prince Edward Island	9,920	9,627	19,547
Nova Scotia	11,800	12,474	24,274
New Brunswick	13,723	14,258	27,981
Quebec	109,563	149,829	259,392
Ontario	308,679	260,031	568,710
Manitoba	100,137	68,876	169,013
Saskatchewan	247,632	189,845	437,477
Alberta	217,972	151,965	369,937
British Columbia	35,038	35,001	70,039
Canada(2)	1,054,464	891,906	1,946,370
<u>1967</u>			
Prince Edward Island	7,273	8,348	15,621
Nova Scotia	11,826	12,609	24,435
New Brunswick	11,117	10,610	21,727
Quebec	123,059	159,081	282,140
Ontario	350,028	266,411	616,439
Manitoba	99,795	69,208	169,003
Saskatchewan	305,830	217,767	523,597
Alberta	246,387	164,622	411,009
British Columbia	38,197	35,390	73,587
Canada(2)	1,193,512	944,046	2,137,558
<u>1968</u>			
Prince Edward Island	7,584	9,107	16,691
Nova Scotia	11,859	12,324	24,183
New Brunswick	10,816	12,265	23,081
Quebec	117,602	158,607	276,209
Ontario	331,606	264,990	596,596
Manitoba	72,551	103,847	176,398
Saskatchewan	151,230	360,911	512,141
Alberta	279,574	152,448	432,022
British Columbia	40,274	36,986	77,260
Canada(2)	1,023,096	1,111,485	2,134,581
<u>1969</u>			
Prince Edward Island	8,634	9,924	18,558
Nova Scotia	13,134	15,257	28,391
New Brunswick	11,495	13,475	24,970
Quebec	130,814	171,581	302,395
Ontario	357,433	286,313	643,746
Manitoba	73,863	78,481	152,344
Saskatchewan	157,716	150,537	308,253
Alberta	175,618	166,634	342,252
British Columbia	44,148	38,015	82,163
Canada(2)	972,855	930,217	1,903,072

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to June

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1966										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,519	32,606	186,167	82,181	1,884	305,357
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	25,491	124,572	50,078	—	—	200,141
Oats	51	16	140	1,099	1,992	3,278	2,401	2,658	173	11,808
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,945	2,455	1,450	—	6,850
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,157	2,899	5,831	14,501	1,440	25,840
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,606	6,830	12,782	—	22,218
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	969	2,727	1,318	—	5,014
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	15,800	7,275	4,659	25	27,759
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	2,244	9,753	8,906	—	20,903
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	8,627	—	—	—	1,779
Sugar beets	—	—	—	640	—	14,127	36	—	—	14,163
Potatoes	8,380	224	12,210	4,536	7,800	1,811	80	1,909	1,147	38,097
Fruits	24	1,424	40	326	4,412	—	—	—	5,985	12,211
Vegetables	86	195	98	2,326	7,816	435	—	448	3,216	14,620
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,961	63,705	—	—	—	—	67,666
Other crops	498	894	663	1,527	13,374	1,087	2,130	1,811	2,625	24,609
Total crops	9,039	2,753	13,151	14,427	125,529	91,316	341,463	175,441	16,495	789,614
Cattle and calves	3,718	3,792	3,513	39,429	165,801	35,211	64,182	116,577	10,864	443,087
Hogs	3,467	2,475	1,642	45,632	83,211	17,579	14,984	42,159	1,533	212,682
Sheep and lambs	9	27	13	116	1,202	119	222	1,284	214	3,206
Dairy products	2,249	6,611	5,282	90,452	110,943	10,920	9,715	19,031	20,107	275,310
Poultry	101	2,557	1,262	31,094	35,634	3,336	1,469	5,319	7,231	88,203
Eggs	630	4,260	2,087	16,559	32,255	7,259	3,260	6,098	8,875	81,283
Other livestock and products	164	972	233	2,357	8,067	2,767	1,561	3,316	3,872	23,309
Total livestock and products	10,338	20,694	14,032	225,639	437,113	77,391	95,393	193,784	52,696	1,127,080
Forest and maple products	98	776	713	14,273	3,067	42	28	73	796	19,866
Dairy supplementary payments	55	24	57	4,939	2,307	212	503	382	10	8,489
Deficiency payments(5)	17	27	28	114	694	52	90	257	42	1,321
Cash receipts from farming operations	19,547	24,274	27,981	259,392	568,710	169,013	437,477	369,937	70,039	1,946,370
Supplementary payments(6)	138	—	326	13,782	9,059	502	1,149	5,555	20	30,531
Total cash receipts	19,685	24,274	28,307	273,174	577,769	169,515	438,626	375,492	70,059	1,976,901
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,842	30,469	207,525	93,454	2,464	336,754
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,728	—	270,191
Oats	66	19	150	1,199	1,526	1,706	2,040	2,705	340	9,751
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	11	1,390	3,993	11,059	23,519	1,684	41,656
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	442	2,125	736	—	3,303
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,407	7,077	6,190	18	20,692
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	1,727	10,060	10,253	—	22,040
Corn	—	—	—	—	7,662	—	—	—	—	7,662
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	15,585	20	—	—	—	15,605
Potatoes	4,142	162	5,967	3,308	3,291	1,199	62	2,373	1,082	11,666
Fruits	39	1,547	55	294	4,965	—	—	—	5,825	12,725
Vegetables	106	249	120	2,701	8,236	342	—	491	3,584	15,829
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	103,365	—	—	—	—	110,292
Other crops	523	1,061	501	2,709	17,244	1,055	2,630	2,355	3,206	31,284
Total crops	4,876	3,038	6,793	17,670	166,106	90,492	426,484	214,301	18,203	947,963
Cattle and calves	3,910	3,551	3,428	42,712	160,258	33,818	63,726	115,822	10,132	437,357
Hogs	3,220	2,445	1,320	48,976	78,970	17,905	16,002	39,216	1,553	209,607
Sheep and lambs	13	46	10	138	1,111	102	272	1,132	129	2,953
Dairy products	2,217	6,969	5,438	98,485	117,959	11,205	9,477	20,307	21,483	293,540
Poultry	101	2,397	1,392	33,151	36,845	3,532	1,536	5,773	7,910	92,637
Eggs	373	3,949	1,964	15,369	30,911	6,881	3,053	5,976	8,754	77,430
Other livestock and products	173	1,029	248	2,576	8,172	2,633	1,435	3,137	3,912	23,315
Total livestock and products	10,207	20,386	13,800	241,407	434,226	76,076	95,501	191,363	53,873	1,136,839
Forest and maple products	91	709	651	11,335	2,483	38	27	64	776	16,174
Dairy supplementary payments	438	280	396	11,658	13,243	1,600	1,505	3,418	705	33,243
Deficiency payments(7)	9	22	87	70	381	797	80	1,863	30	3,339
Cash receipts from farming operations	15,621	24,435	21,727	282,140	616,439	169,003	523,597	411,009	73,587	2,137,558
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	81	—	233	896	1,417	4	2,631
Total cash receipts	15,621	24,435	21,727	282,221	616,439	169,236	524,493	412,426	73,591	2,140,189

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to June — Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,751	40,364	174,587	84,255	1,813	303,770
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,299
Oats	48	13	122	1,095	1,477	4,000	1,774	2,746	327	11,602
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,565	6,171	7,296	21,681	1,632	38,357
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—3,570	—9,978	—6,504	—	20,052
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	924	2,038	693	—	3,655
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,937	1,554	1,494	4	5,989
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,492	7,107	8,739	—	17,338
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	7,186	—	—	—	—	7,186
Corn	—	—	—	—	13,150	17	—	—	—	13,167
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	718	—	608	—	1,859
Potatoes	5,559	145	7,641	3,786	3,390	2,078	76	2,232	1,012	25,919
Fruits	34	1,471	51	446	5,760	—	—	—	6,820	14,582
Vegetables	107	218	83	2,804	8,715	634	—	562	3,924	17,047
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	676	1,110	598	1,976	16,251	1,119	2,653	2,374	3,130	29,887
Total crops	6,424	2,957	8,495	16,670	148,359	97,013	408,137	217,300	18,662	924,017
Cattle and calves	3,391	3,491	2,899	38,969	169,098	35,185	72,106	135,336	12,310	472,785
Hogs	3,274	2,492	1,689	46,021	71,737	17,630	15,126	38,109	1,496	197,574
Sheep and lambs	3	59	6	124	1,183	73	271	1,188	167	3,074
Dairy products	2,047	7,263	5,251	103,047	119,494	11,575	9,405	21,474	22,936	302,492
Poultry	75	2,356	1,455	30,441	35,400	3,616	1,619	5,054	7,140	82,156
Eggs	507	3,702	2,004	14,813	30,147	7,257	2,690	5,849	9,461	76,430
Other livestock and products	163	1,002	235	2,469	7,742	2,572	1,482	3,228	3,864	22,757
Total livestock and products	9,460	20,365	13,539	235,884	434,801	77,908	102,699	210,238	57,374	1,162,268
Forest and maple products	86	646	601	11,751	2,428	33	24	52	756	16,377
Dairy supplementary payments	435	156	291	11,394	10,612	1,388	1,142	2,700	386	28,704
Deficiency payments(8)	286	59	155	310	396	56	139	1,732	82	3,215
Cash receipts from farming operations	16,691	24,183	23,081	276,209	596,596	176,398	512,141	432,022	77,260	2,134,581
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,302	2,097	206	7,761
Total cash receipts	16,691	24,183	23,081	276,209	596,596	176,554	517,443	434,119	77,466	2,142,342
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,803	31,967	135,851	67,727	3,753	241,101
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,427	—	60,197
Oats	51	18	123	1,092	1,382	8,570	4,025	7,410	516	23,187
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,792	3,837	6,442	21,022	2,145	35,250
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(10)	—	—	—	—	—	—3,823	2,763	—969	—	2,029
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	517	1,336	236	—	2,089
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	11,077	6,281	5,869	1	23,228
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,781	9,602	7,326	—	18,709
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	6,773	—	—	—	—	6,773
Corn	—	—	—	15,377	47	—	—	—	—	15,424
Sugar beets	—	—	—	814	—	948	—	1,133	—	2,895
Potatoes	5,178	117	7,870	4,832	2,903	2,151	79	2,243	1,170	26,543
Fruits	42	1,668	35	361	6,505	—	—	—	5,544	14,155
Vegetables	80	277	91	2,500	9,220	469	—	635	3,850	17,122
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	988	1,265	616	2,093	16,708	851	1,379	1,782	3,258	28,940
Total crops	6,339	3,345	8,735	19,093	156,589	69,974	207,278	131,825	20,237	623,415
Cattle and calves	4,970	4,992	3,641	43,974	180,420	33,143	66,396	125,559	11,822	474,917
Hogs	3,560	3,076	1,895	48,578	80,040	19,928	17,273	41,693	1,603	217,646
Sheep and lambs	9	69	116	116	1,264	—	226	776	125	2,649
Dairy products	2,298	7,784	5,276	112,288	125,372	11,650	9,577	20,887	22,899	317,968
Poultry	78	2,793	1,838	36,811	40,215	4,113	1,955	5,324	8,010	101,350
Eggs	591	4,454	2,166	17,516	37,800	8,669	2,856	7,295	11,982	93,329
Other livestock and products	195	1,145	261	2,670	8,724	2,757	1,535	3,246	4,252	24,785
Total livestock and products	11,701	24,293	15,085	261,953	473,835	80,336	99,818	204,930	60,693	1,232,644
Forest and maple products	79	578	555	9,371	2,177	30	23	42	737	13,592
Dairy supplementary payments	421	138	249	11,165	9,868	1,238	997	2,520	447	27,043
Deficiency payments(7)	18	37	346	813	1,277	766	137	2,935	49	6,378
Cash receipts from farming operations	18,558	28,391	24,970	302,395	643,746	152,344	308,253	342,252	82,163	1,903,072
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	968	302	5,032	1,811	124	8,237
Total cash receipts	18,558	28,391	24,970	302,395	644,714	152,646	313,285	344,063	82,287	1,911,309

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (10) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (11) Payments made under the provision of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to June - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
1968	thousands of dollars									
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,751	40,364	174,587	84,255	1,813	303,770
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,299
Oats	48	13	122	1,095	1,477	4,000	1,774	2,746	327	11,602
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,565	6,171	7,296	21,681	1,632	38,357
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—3,570	—9,978	—6,504	—	—20,052
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	693	—	3,655
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,937	1,554	1,494	4	5,989
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,492	7,107	8,739	—	17,338
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,186
Corn	—	—	—	—	7,186	13,150	17	—	—	13,167
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	718	—	608	—	1,859
Potatoes	5,559	145	7,641	3,786	3,390	2,078	76	2,232	1,012	25,919
Fruits	34	1,471	51	446	5,760	—	—	—	6,820	14,582
Vegetables	107	218	83	2,804	8,715	634	—	562	3,924	17,047
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	676	1,110	598	1,976	16,251	1,119	2,653	2,374	3,130	29,887
Total crops	6,424	2,957	8,495	16,670	148,359	97,013	408,137	217,300	18,662	924,017
Cattle and calves	3,391	3,491	2,899	38,969	169,098	35,185	72,106	135,336	12,310	472,785
Hogs	3,274	2,492	1,689	46,021	71,737	17,630	15,126	38,109	1,496	197,374
Sheep and lambs	3	59	6	124	1,183	73	271	1,188	167	3,074
Dairy products	2,047	7,263	5,251	103,047	119,494	11,575	9,405	21,474	22,936	302,492
Poultry	75	2,356	1,455	30,441	35,400	3,616	1,619	5,054	7,140	87,156
Eggs	507	3,702	2,004	14,813	30,147	7,257	2,690	5,849	9,461	76,430
Other livestock and products	163	1,002	235	2,469	7,742	2,572	1,482	3,228	3,864	22,757
Total livestock and products	9,460	20,365	13,539	235,884	434,801	77,908	102,699	210,238	57,374	1,162,268
Forest and maple products	86	646	601	11,751	2,428	33	24	52	756	16,377
Dairy supplementary payments	435	156	291	10,612	1,388	56	139	1,142	2,700	28,704
Deficiency payments(8)	286	59	155	310	396	—	—	1,732	82	3,215
Cash receipts from farming operations	16,691	24,183	23,081	276,209	596,596	176,398	512,141	432,022	77,260	2,134,581
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,302	2,097	206	7,761
Total cash receipts	16,691	24,183	23,081	276,209	596,596	176,554	517,443	434,119	77,466	2,142,342
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,803	31,967	135,851	67,727	3,753	241,101
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,365	14,427	—	60,197
Oats	51	18	123	1,092	1,382	8,570	4,025	7,410	516	23,187
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,792	3,837	6,442	21,022	2,145	35,250
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(10)	—	—	—	—	—	—3,823	2,763	—969	—	—2,029
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	256	—	2,089
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	11,077	6,281	5,869	1	23,228
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,781	9,602	7,326	18,709
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	6,773	—	—	—	6,773
Corn	—	—	—	—	15,377	47	—	—	—	15,424
Sugar beets	—	—	—	814	—	948	—	—	—	2,895
Potatoes	5,178	117	7,870	4,832	2,903	2,151	79	2,243	1,170	26,543
Fruits	42	1,668	35	361	6,505	—	—	—	5,544	14,155
Vegetables	80	277	91	2,500	9,220	469	—	635	3,850	17,122
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	988	1,265	616	2,093	16,708	851	1,379	1,782	3,258	28,940
Total crops	6,339	3,345	8,735	19,093	156,589	69,974	207,278	131,825	20,237	623,415
Cattle and calves	4,970	4,992	3,641	43,974	180,420	33,143	66,396	125,559	11,822	474,917
Hogs	3,560	3,076	1,895	48,578	80,040	19,928	17,273	41,693	1,603	217,646
Sheep and lambs	9	49	8	116	1,264	76	226	776	125	2,649
Dairy products	2,298	7,784	5,276	112,288	125,372	11,650	9,577	20,824	22,899	317,966
Poultry	78	2,793	1,838	36,811	40,215	4,113	1,955	5,537	8,010	101,350
Eggs	591	4,454	2,166	17,516	37,800	8,669	2,856	7,295	11,982	93,329
Other livestock and products	195	1,145	261	2,670	8,724	2,757	1,535	3,246	4,252	24,785
Total livestock and products	11,701	24,293	15,085	261,953	473,835	80,336	99,818	204,930	60,693	1,232,644
Forest and maple products	79	578	555	9,371	2,177	30	23	42	737	13,592
Dairy supplementary payments	421	138	249	11,165	9,868	1,238	997	2,520	447	27,043
Deficiency payments(7)	18	37	346	813	1,277	766	137	2,935	49	6,378
Cash receipts from farming operations	18,558	28,391	24,970	302,395	643,746	152,344	308,253	342,252	82,163	1,903,072
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	968	302	5,032	1,811	124	8,237
Total cash receipts	18,558	28,391	24,970	302,395	644,714	152,646	313,285	344,063	82,287	1,911,309

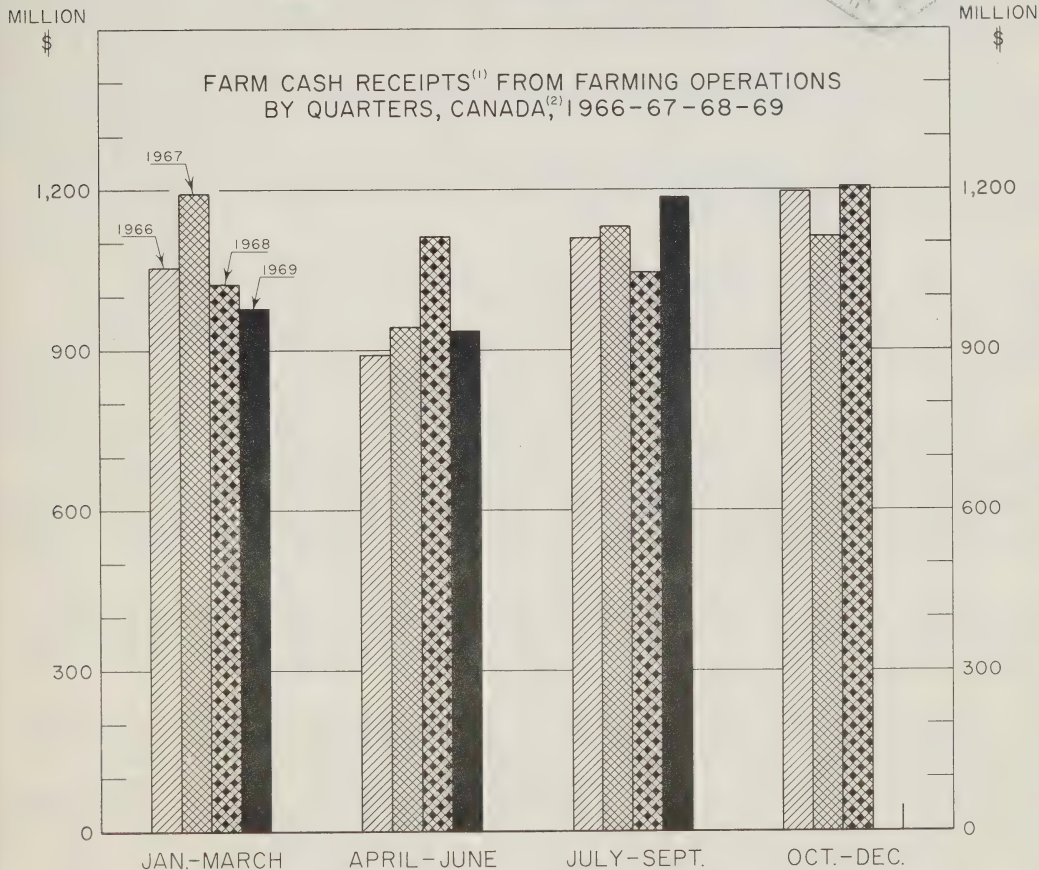
(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Explanation of this item set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (10) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which it set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (11) Payments made under the provision of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1969

⁽¹⁾ EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.⁽²⁾ EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY - SEPTEMBER, 1969(1)

It is estimated that during the first nine months of 1969, cash receipts from farming operations totalled \$3,087.5 million, 2.9 per cent below the \$3,179.7 million realized during the corresponding period of 1968. Included in these estimates are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments to dairy producers. No deduction was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved in farming operations, together with total farm income, are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

The decline in cash receipts for the first nine months of 1969, compared to the same period of 1968, is attributable mainly to a substantial decrease in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops and a lesser decline in the value of sales of wheat and rye, together with lower dairy supplementary payments. Partially offsetting these declines were increased returns from oats, flaxseed, rapeseed, corn, tobacco, hogs, dairy products, and poultry and eggs. In addition, reflecting the establishment of new maximum levels, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada were considerably higher than in the same period of the previous year.

Due mainly to lower participation payments on previous years' grain crops and a decline in the returns from the sale of wheat, farmers' cash returns in Saskatchewan and Alberta fell by 19.2 and 11.7 per cent respectively. In Manitoba the decline in participation payments was largely offset by increased receipts from oats and flaxseed, together with a small rise in the value of sales of livestock and livestock products. A large increase occurred in Nova Scotia with farm cash receipts 18.5 per cent above those earned in the January to September period of 1968. Almost all farm products contributed to this increase. In the other provinces the gains registered varied from 3.7 per cent in British Columbia to 8.7 per cent in Prince Edward Island.

In addition to the above income farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$9.1 million during the January to September period of 1969, compared to \$7.8 million received in the previous year. For 1968 these payments consisted entirely of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. In 1969 payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario are also included. When added together, farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments total \$3,096.6 million, 2.9 per cent below the 1968 level of \$3,187.5 million.

Field Crops. - During the first nine months of 1969, farmers' cash returns from field crops, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada amounted to \$1,099.0 million. This estimate is 13.6 per cent below the value of \$1,272.3 million for the same period a year ago and accounts for 35.6 per cent of total cash receipts from farming operations. Smaller receipts from wheat, barley, rye, soybeans and vegetables, together with a decrease in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oats and barley crops more than offset increased cash returns from oats, flaxseed, rapeseed, corn, sugar beets, potatoes, tobacco, fruit and the extremely large increase in net cash advances on farm-stored grains.

Cash receipts to farmers from wheat at the time of delivery totalled \$422.6 million for the 1969 period, 5.8 per cent below the \$448.8 million received during the first nine months of 1968. A slight increase in marketings was more than offset by a lowering of average prices received. Although marketings of barley increased over last year's level, the decline in prices received by farmers was sufficient to result in slightly lower returns being obtained from this crop.

Farmers' marketings of rye during the January to September period of 1969 were lower than in the same period of last year which, together with a slightly lower price, resulted in a considerable drop in cash returns from this crop. Lower average soybean prices combined with considerably lower marketings to lead to the value of sales dropping below last year's level. However, of major importance in the decline in cash receipts from field crops during the first nine months of 1969 compared to a similar period in the previous year was the fall in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. Payments on previous years' wheat crops at \$60.2 million are much below the \$315.3 million paid during 1968. For oats, payments declined from \$8.4 million in 1968 to a value of \$4.8 million this year. Barley payments this year are estimated at \$3.5 million, only about 10 per cent of the 1968 level of \$35.9 million. These smaller payments reflect a reduction in both the per bushel payments and the marketings on which such payments are made.

The most important offset to the previously mentioned declines was caused by a large increase in net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada. During the first nine months of 1968 farmers made net repayments of \$5.0 million. In contrast, during the same period of 1969, advances to

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

farmers rose to \$93.1 million. An increase in receipts occurred from the sale of oats which rose from \$18.6 million in 1968 to \$28.9 million this year. Higher marketings more than compensated for a drop in average prices. Similarly, farmers' marketings of flaxseed were much greater during the January to September period of 1969 compared to 1968. This increase in quantity was sold at slightly lower prices and resulted in receipts rising from \$8.8 million to \$34.3 million. For rapeseed, prices were little different in the two periods but with larger marketings during 1969 cash receipts from this crop showed an increase. In marketing a larger crop at higher average prices corn producers also saw their receipts rising above the 1968 level. With an increase both in quantity marketed and average prices received, cash receipts from the sale of tobacco totalled \$101.5 million, 7.8 per cent above the \$94.1 million received a year earlier.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Cash receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products amounted to \$1,906.3 million for the first nine months of 1969, 5.4 per cent above the estimate of \$1,809.3 million for the same months in 1968. For 1969, this amount represents 61.7 per cent of farmers' total receipts from farming operations. Although average prices of cattle and calves were higher in 1969 than in 1968, lower marketings led to cash receipts declining slightly from \$709.4 million to \$707.9 million. In spite of lower hog marketings during the first nine months of 1969, higher prices resulted in cash receipts from this source reaching \$329.1 million, 9.8 per cent above receipts of \$299.8 million for the January to September period of 1968. With both quantity marketed and average prices for dairy products rising during 1969 returns to dairy producers increased by 5.0 per cent to \$515.6 million.

Marketings of eggs to the end of September, together with prices received, were above the 1968 levels and provided an income of \$135.9 million compared to \$115.4 million for the first nine months of 1968. Returns from poultry sales also increased, reaching \$179.9 million, 13.6 per cent above the previous year's level.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Many sources of information are used in the preparation of these estimates. These include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

Table 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters
January - September 1966-69(1)

	January - March	April - June	July - September	January - September
	thousands of dollars			
<u>1966</u>				
Prince Edward Island	9,920	9,627	7,948	27,495
Nova Scotia	11,800	12,474	15,684	39,958
New Brunswick	13,723	14,258	11,659	39,640
Quebec	109,563	149,829	171,478	430,870
Ontario	308,679	260,031	318,122	886,832
Manitoba	100,137	68,876	101,348	270,361
Saskatchewan	247,632	189,845	253,775	691,252
Alberta	217,972	151,965	178,162	548,099
British Columbia	35,038	35,001	51,661	121,700
Canada (2)	1,054,464	891,906	1,109,837	3,056,207
<u>1967</u>				
Prince Edward Island	7,273	8,348	8,888	24,509
Nova Scotia	11,826	12,609	15,258	39,693
New Brunswick	11,117	10,610	12,908	34,635
Quebec	123,059	159,081	182,276	464,416
Ontario	350,028	266,411	330,727	947,166
Manitoba	99,795	69,208	99,521	268,524
Saskatchewan	305,830	217,767	234,322	757,919
Alberta	246,387	164,622	191,976	602,985
British Columbia	38,197	35,390	55,003	128,590
Canada (2)	1,193,512	944,046	1,130,879	3,268,437
<u>1968</u>				
Prince Edward Island	7,584	9,107	8,785	25,476
Nova Scotia	11,859	12,324	15,377	39,560
New Brunswick	10,816	12,265	12,313	35,394
Quebec	117,602	158,607	192,484	468,693
Ontario	331,606	264,990	356,217	952,813
Manitoba	72,551	103,847	77,209	253,607
Saskatchewan	151,230	360,911	167,410	679,551
Alberta	279,574	152,448	159,613	591,635
British Columbia	40,274	36,986	55,734	132,994
Canada (2)	1,023,096	1,111,485	1,045,142	3,179,723
<u>1969</u>				
Prince Edward Island	8,634	9,932	9,121	27,687
Nova Scotia	13,118	15,162	18,613	46,893
New Brunswick	11,495	13,494	13,145	38,134
Quebec	130,848	171,496	199,747	502,091
Ontario	357,440	287,406	365,462	1,010,308
Manitoba	73,863	78,454	100,649	252,966
Saskatchewan	157,716	150,537	240,600	548,853
Alberta	175,618	166,535	180,484	522,637
British Columbia	44,089	38,052	55,757	137,898
Canada (2)	972,821	931,068	1,183,578	3,087,467

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to September

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
1966										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	18,881	58,880	344,043	131,000	3,071	555,875
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	25,491	124,573	50,080	—	200,144
Oats	79	24	216	1,678	2,779	10,190	8,646	5,741	455	29,808
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,945	2,455	1,450	—	6,850
Barley	—	—	—	18	1,810	8,345	17,582	30,025	2,807	60,587
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,606	6,830	12,782	—	22,218
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	375	1,986	6,326	—	8,687
Rye	—	—	—	—	62	2,834	7,683	3,558	—	14,137
Flaxseed	—	—	—	196	170	25,890	11,771	7,028	35	45,090
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	16,699	12,460	—	32,837
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	9,075	—	—	—	—	9,075
Corn	—	—	—	—	17,532	53	—	—	—	17,585
Sugar beets	—	—	—	640	—	882	—	832	—	2,354
Potatoes	8,864	629	13,033	8,248	13,794	2,105	94	2,445	3,179	52,391
Fruits	317	4,598	1,671	6,848	24,564	—	—	—	16,035	54,033
Vegetables	994	1,104	981	12,037	39,067	1,260	—	1,899	6,880	64,222
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,961	63,705	—	—	—	—	67,666
Other crops	553	1,415	876	3,213	22,125	3,555	3,619	4,314	7,087	46,757
Total crops	10,807	7,770	16,777	36,839	213,564	148,339	542,009	257,288	39,549	1,272,942
Cattle and calves	5,382	5,648	5,202	56,708	242,637	54,587	99,300	169,654	16,959	656,077
Hogs	5,148	3,613	2,364	68,087	119,256	23,476	21,286	60,006	2,172	307,408
Sheep and lambs	65	110	125	486	1,987	209	403	1,636	412	5,413
Dairy products	4,216	10,160	8,518	158,359	173,453	17,099	15,323	30,839	30,669	448,636
Poultry	195	4,053	2,201	50,230	61,131	8,310	4,710	11,846	12,265	154,941
Eggs	923	6,472	3,003	24,609	49,187	10,837	4,358	8,731	13,802	121,922
Other livestock and products	226	1,100	325	3,349	10,959	3,641	2,176	4,736	4,489	31,001
Total livestock and products	16,135	31,156	21,738	361,828	658,610	120,159	147,556	287,448	80,768	1,725,398
Forest and maple products	108	849	776	14,565	3,202	54	36	95	875	20,560
Dairy supplementary payments	428	156	321	17,522	10,760	1,227	1,561	2,086	466	34,527
Deficiency payments(5)	17	27	28	116	696	582	90	1,182	42	2,780
Cash receipts from farming operations	27,495	39,958	39,640	430,870	886,832	270,361	691,252	548,099	121,700	3,056,207
Supplementary payments(6)	150	—	691	18,788	9,587	561	1,175	5,617	20	36,589
Total cash receipts	27,645	39,958	40,331	449,658	896,419	270,922	692,427	553,716	121,720	3,092,796
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	22,608	55,749	348,091	141,560	3,682	571,690
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,729	—	270,192
Oats	87	26	217	1,739	2,241	5,602	3,937	5,868	712	20,429
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	17	2,175	8,728	19,417	40,569	2,929	73,835
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	2,021	1,778	3,056	—	743
Rye	—	—	—	—	63	1,417	3,887	1,599	—	6,966
Flaxseed	—	—	—	211	90	15,132	10,755	10,112	29	36,329
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,085	15,959	16,356	—	35,400
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	10,758	—	—	—	—	10,758
Corn	—	—	—	—	19,201	37	—	—	—	19,238
Sugar beets	—	—	—	521	—	1,015	—	1,036	—	2,572
Potatoes	4,528	495	6,876	6,617	7,010	1,567	78	2,832	2,984	32,987
Fruits	455	4,621	1,338	4,157	26,652	—	—	—	17,223	54,446
Vegetables	794	1,257	932	13,040	45,989	1,547	—	1,422	7,528	72,509
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	103,365	—	—	—	—	110,292
Other crops	571	1,607	705	4,461	27,400	3,164	3,830	4,802	7,602	54,142
Total crops	6,435	8,006	10,068	37,690	267,552	141,582	598,733	301,360	42,689	1,414,115
Cattle and calves	5,879	5,208	5,127	60,060	230,030	56,985	106,643	177,289	18,180	665,401
Hogs	4,830	3,598	2,006	72,674	115,063	26,221	22,411	56,265	2,300	305,398
Sheep and lambs	59	122	109	455	1,900	222	411	1,443	374	5,095
Dairy products	4,220	10,750	8,689	175,377	185,605	17,601	14,805	32,295	32,812	482,154
Poultry	175	3,990	2,296	50,627	60,719	8,266	5,124	12,253	13,169	156,619
Eggs	801	5,552	2,658	22,422	44,924	9,710	3,960	8,152	12,800	110,979
Other livestock and products	238	1,155	337	3,597	10,544	3,502	2,163	4,735	4,571	30,842
Total livestock and products	16,202	30,375	21,222	385,212	648,785	122,527	155,734	292,436	84,206	1,756,699
Forest and maple products	100	776	709	11,595	2,605	48	35	83	854	16,805
Dairy supplementary payments	1,117	514	907	29,849	27,678	3,528	3,337	7,151	811	74,892
Deficiency payments(7)	655	22	1,729	70	546	839	80	1,955	30	5,926
Cash receipts from farming operations	24,509	39,693	34,635	464,416	947,166	268,524	757,919	602,985	128,590	3,268,437
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	81	—	233	896	1,442	4	2,656
Total cash receipts	24,509	39,693	34,635	464,497	947,166	268,757	758,815	604,427	128,594	3,271,093

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to September - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	21,220	55,896	257,309	111,194	3,187	448,806
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,299
Oats	71	21	186	1,627	2,150	6,738	3,009	4,068	759	18,629
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	18	2,402	9,505	13,944	34,080	3,041	62,940
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	62	1,288	3,105	1,044	—	5,499
Flaxseed	—	—	—	228	88	4,084	2,163	2,183	8	8,754
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,434	11,099	11,919	—	25,452
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	8,682	—	—	—	8,682
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	16,299	25	—	—	16,324
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	—	956	—	1,042	2,531
Potatoes	6,292	477	9,036	9,317	9,153	2,559	97	2,764	3,026	42,721
Fruits	398	3,684	906	4,973	27,611	—	—	—	17,805	55,377
Vegetables	802	1,218	884	13,349	48,804	1,493	—	1,749	7,658	75,957
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	736	1,612	800	3,887	26,420	2,494	3,519	4,777	7,611	51,656
Total crops	8,299	7,012	11,812	39,950	251,005	126,688	515,300	269,116	43,095	1,272,277
Cattle and calves	5,207	5,515	4,746	57,242	253,612	56,236	111,557	195,163	20,100	709,378
Hogs	4,907	3,926	2,613	68,840	111,024	26,110	21,966	58,180	2,240	299,806
Sheep and lambs	39	149	127	442	1,946	150	479	1,655	390	5,377
Dairy products	3,881	11,161	8,381	178,960	188,151	17,866	14,784	33,579	34,233	490,996
Poultry	164	3,775	2,416	11,881	61,395	8,784	6,016	11,998	11,981	158,410
Eggs	722	5,659	3,022	22,445	45,859	10,662	3,652	8,434	14,896	115,398
Other livestock and products	229	1,134	331	3,443	10,571	3,234	2,085	4,457	4,487	29,964
Total livestock and products	15,189	31,319	21,636	383,253	672,558	123,042	160,539	313,466	88,327	1,809,329
Forest and maple products	94	707	653	11,978	2,536	43	31	67	832	16,941
Dairy supplementary payments	1,240	447	891	32,709	26,135	3,723	3,531	7,218	611	76,505
Deficiency payments(8)	654	402	803	—	—	—	—	1,768	129	4,671
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,476	39,560	35,394	468,693	952,813	253,607	679,551	591,635	132,994	3,179,723
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,303	2,102	208	7,769
Total cash receipts	25,476	39,560	35,394	468,693	952,813	253,763	684,854	593,737	133,202	3,187,492
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	18,259	57,615	244,332	97,289	5,079	422,574
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,427	—	60,197
Oats	72	26	186	1,588	1,920	10,190	4,792	9,217	880	28,871
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	20	2,655	7,693	12,336	34,913	3,434	61,251
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(10)	—	—	—	—	—	8,130	59,583	25,380	—	93,093
Rye	—	—	—	—	69	1,019	2,311	1,468	—	3,887
Flaxseed	—	—	—	161	35	15,055	10,304	8,194	5	34,254
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,851	16,401	9,995	—	29,247
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	7,559	—	—	—	—	7,559
Corn	—	—	—	—	19,382	53	—	—	—	19,435
Sugar beets	—	—	—	814	—	1,440	—	2,027	—	4,281
Potatoes	5,837	476	9,280	8,914	9,837	2,681	94	2,970	3,246	43,335
Fruits	614	5,156	1,432	5,243	32,254	—	—	1,768	13,801	58,500
Vegetables	845	1,262	718	13,604	43,580	1,305	—	1,590	7,777	70,681
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	1,053	1,837	830	3,967	26,658	2,830	2,733	4,461	7,584	51,955
Total crops	8,423	8,757	12,446	41,700	256,334	122,444	393,106	213,935	41,806	1,098,951
Cattle and calves	6,928	7,563	5,858	66,639	271,166	51,734	100,018	177,284	20,666	707,856
Hogs	5,679	4,729	2,869	73,712	123,619	30,677	24,618	60,843	2,358	329,104
Sheep and lambs	44	165	150	388	1,970	129	371	1,152	362	4,731
Dairy products	4,212	12,040	8,349	194,722	195,582	18,027	14,943	32,867	34,815	515,557
Poultry	159	4,477	2,922	58,809	69,636	10,235	7,082	12,830	13,751	179,901
Eggs	851	6,883	3,191	25,422	54,889	12,526	4,029	10,561	17,593	135,945
Other livestock and products	263	1,307	373	3,829	12,127	3,517	2,206	4,559	4,997	33,178
Total livestock and products	18,136	37,164	23,712	423,521	728,989	126,845	153,267	300,096	94,542	1,906,272
Forest and maple products	87	632	602	9,566	2,272	38	30	55	811	14,093
Dairy supplementary payments	1,023	303	661	26,490	21,436	2,873	2,313	5,616	690	61,405
Deficiency payments(7)	18	37	713	814	1,277	766	137	2,935	49	6,746
Cash receipts from farming operations	27,687	46,893	38,134	502,091	1,010,308	252,966	548,853	522,637	137,698	3,087,467
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	968	333	5,285	2,371	126	9,083
Total cash receipts	27,687	46,893	38,134	502,091	1,011,276	253,299	554,138	525,008	138,024	3,096,550

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1976-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (10) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which it set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advance made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

CATALOGUE No.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

21-001

OTTAWA - CANADA

QUARTERLY

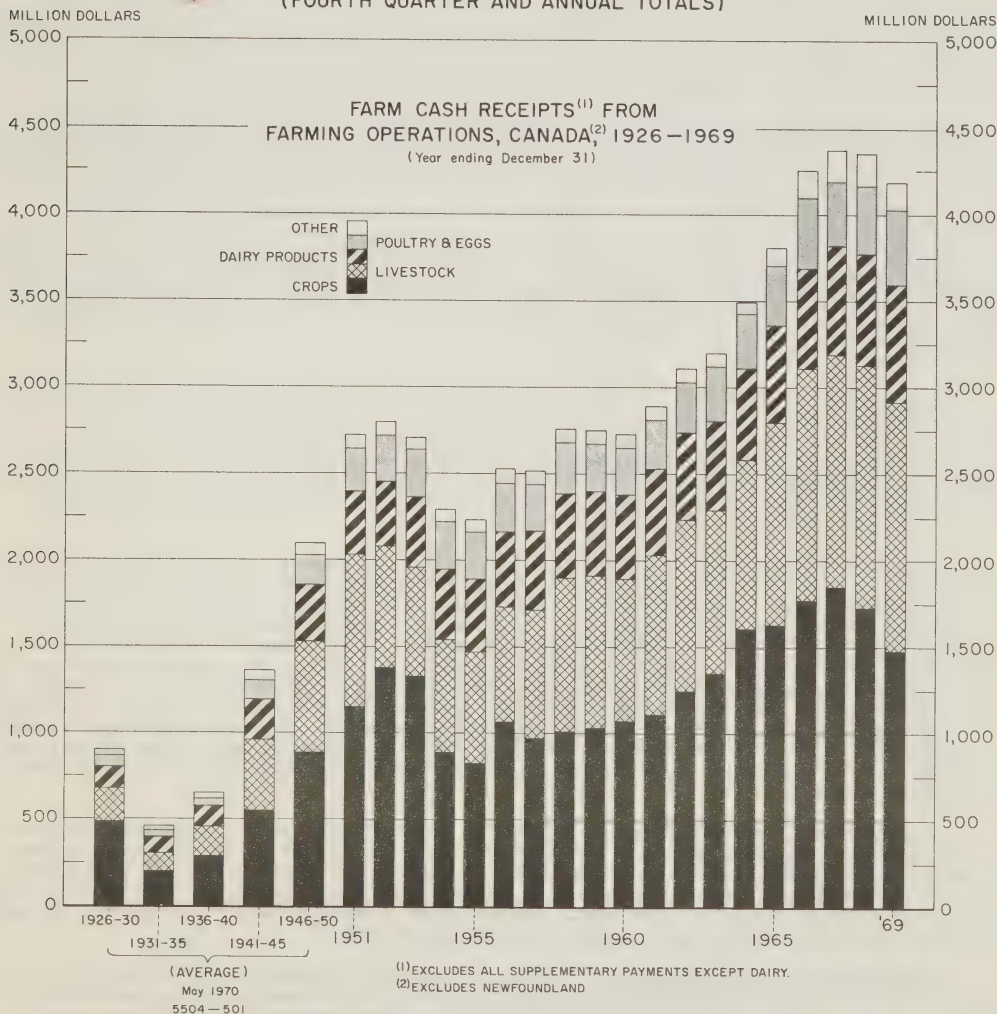
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 30 No. 4

Price 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1969

(FOURTH QUARTER AND ANNUAL TOTALS)



Farm Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1969(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1969. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the provincial and Canada totals contained herein for 1969 differ slightly from those presented in the preliminary report published in April. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments outlined below. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1969, excluding supplementary payments, are now estimated at \$4,195.6 million for Canada. This estimate is 3.7 per cent below the value of \$4,355.2 million obtained in 1968 but 3.4 per cent above the average for the five-year period 1964-68. This decrease in cash receipts can be attributed for the most part to lower returns from wheat and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments being only partially offset by increased receipts from the sale of most of the items included in livestock and livestock products.

While the Maritime Provinces, Quebec and Ontario showed increases in total cash receipts ranging from 3.7 per cent in Ontario to 14.6 per cent in Nova Scotia, estimates for the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia were lower than for 1968. The greatest decline occurred in Saskatchewan where total cash receipts fell by almost 20 per cent. In Manitoba and Alberta the fall was 3.3 per cent and 8.9 per cent respectively while in British Columbia the decline was only 1.8 per cent.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$9.9 million compared to \$8.0 million in 1968. For 1968, these payments consisted entirely of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act while in 1969 payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario are also included. When added together farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments total \$4,205.5 million in 1969, 3.6 per cent below the estimate of \$4,363.2 million in 1968.

Field Crops. — During 1969, farmers' total returns from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board payments amounted to \$1,479.4 million, 14.7 per cent below the 1968 level of \$1,734.8 million. This estimate, representing as it does about 35 per cent of farmers total cash receipts from farming operations, is a fairly large decline from the almost 40 per cent share in 1968. The decline in field crop returns is mainly due to considerably lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops together with lower returns from the sale of wheat.

With both marketings and average initial prices of wheat below those prevailing during the previous year, returns from this source fell by slightly more than \$125.0 million, representing a decline of 20.8 per cent. Although average prices of oats and barley at time of delivery were also lower than during 1968, increased marketings of both of these grains more than offset the lower prices resulting in increased returns to the farmer. Receipts from flaxseed marketings more than doubled during 1969 compared to the previous year. Although the average price received was lower in 1968, the very large increase in marketings caused receipts to rise from \$26.4 million in 1968 to a value of \$57.0 million. Returns to rapeseed producers were also higher in 1969 than in the previous year. Higher prices together with increased marketings resulted in cash receipts from this source rising from \$33.2 million in 1968 to \$50.5 million in 1969. Smaller increases in cash receipts were also registered for corn, sugar beets and tobacco while potatoes rose from \$61.3 million in 1968 to \$67.0 million in 1969.

Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oat and barley crops declined markedly. For wheat, payments fell from \$315.3 million in 1968 to \$60.2 million in 1969. For oats, the decline was from \$8.4 million in 1968 to \$4.8 million while barley fell from \$35.9 million to \$3.5 million. This decline is due to smaller total final payments on the 1967 crop relative to those made in 1968 on the 1966 crop. These smaller payments reflect a reduction in the per bushel payments and the marketings on which the payments were made.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1969 amounted to \$2,603.0 million, 4.8 per cent above the 1968 level of \$2,483.4 million. Lower marketings of cattle and calves in 1969 compared to 1968 were only partly

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

offset by higher prices and cash receipts declined from \$980.4 million to \$969.6 million. Although hog marketings were below those of the previous year, higher average prices resulted in cash receipts from this source reaching \$461.3 million, 12.5 per cent above receipts of \$409.9 million obtained during 1968. Both sales and prices of eggs were higher in 1969 than in 1968 and returns to egg producers increased by 15 per cent to \$188.4 million. Poultry meat receipts rose to \$249.6 million, more than 20 million dollars above the 1968 level. Average prices differed only slightly for the two years while marketings in 1969 were above those of the previous year. With both quantity marketed and average prices for dairy products rising during 1969, returns to dairy producers increased by 5.1 per cent to \$676.9 million. In addition to these returns, dairy producers received supplementary payments amounting to \$86.9 million, 20.7 per cent below the \$109.7 million received during 1968. Cash receipts from sheep and lambs showed a small increase rising from \$8.7 million to \$8.8 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Many sources of information are used in the preparation of these estimates. These include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1966-69(1)

	Jan. — Mar.	Apr. — June	July — Sept.	Oct. — Dec.	Year
	thousands of dollars				
<u>1966</u>					
Prince Edward Island	9,919	9,627	7,949	9,521	37,016
Nova Scotia	11,800	12,474	15,685	14,115	54,074
New Brunswick	13,723	14,258	11,659	12,986	52,626
Quebec	109,563	149,829	171,487	158,966	589,845
Ontario	308,677	260,031	318,123	356,642	1,243,473
Manitoba	100,137	68,877	101,349	106,157	376,520
Saskatchewan	247,632	189,845	253,774	257,398	948,649
Alberta	217,972	151,965	178,163	214,850	762,950
British Columbia	35,038	35,002	51,659	66,327	188,026
Canada(2)	1,054,461	891,908	1,109,848	1,196,962	4,253,179
<u>1967</u>					
Prince Edward Island	7,272	8,349	8,888	9,321	33,830
Nova Scotia	11,807	12,607	15,226	14,542	54,182
New Brunswick	11,117	10,610	12,909	13,503	48,139
Quebec	122,960	158,980	181,971	156,209	620,120
Ontario	349,765	265,731	331,151	335,289	1,281,936
Manitoba	99,795	69,208	99,750	103,946	372,699
Saskatchewan	305,830	217,767	235,128	217,460	976,185
Alberta	246,386	164,623	192,402	189,490	792,901
British Columbia	38,196	35,390	54,997	68,201	196,784
Canada(2)	1,193,128	943,265	1,132,422	1,107,961	4,376,776
<u>1968</u>					
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,123	8,795	9,026	34,541
Nova Scotia	11,997	12,244	15,526	15,217	54,984
New Brunswick	10,794	12,244	12,519	13,651	49,208
Quebec	117,134	157,984	193,362	167,795	636,275
Ontario	331,631	263,955	354,326	367,437	1,317,349
Manitoba	72,230	103,494	76,209	112,734	364,667
Saskatchewan	151,409	360,791	163,678	216,941	892,819
Alberta	279,559	153,853	157,367	210,202	800,981
British Columbia	39,856	37,993	55,092	71,573	204,424
Canada(2)	1,022,207	1,111,681	1,036,784	1,184,576	4,355,248
<u>1969</u>					
Prince Edward Island	8,680	10,001	8,938	10,256	37,875
Nova Scotia	12,984	15,032	18,575	16,423	63,014
New Brunswick	11,196	13,027	12,896	14,639	51,758
Quebec	130,266	171,959	201,199	174,670	678,094
Ontario	354,864	285,005	363,049	363,020	1,365,938
Manitoba	72,966	77,073	99,453	103,033	352,525
Saskatchewan	157,341	148,424	236,762	173,585	716,112
Alberta	172,958	167,700	189,623	199,278	729,559
British Columbia	41,411	39,198	55,639	64,470	200,718
Canada(2)	962,666	927,419	1,186,134	1,119,374	4,195,593

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
1966										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	20,110	88,871	504,684	185,522	4,442	803,629
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	25,492	124,577	50,082	—	200,151
Oats	110	34	293	2,404	3,498	11,512	9,927	7,646	694	36,118
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,945	2,455	1,450	—	6,850
Barley	—	—	—	24	2,466	11,330	23,837	42,656	3,734	84,047
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,606	6,830	12,782	—	22,218
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	155	2,964	8,266	3,805	—	15,190
Flaxseed	—	—	—	638	485	33,996	15,925	11,176	47	62,267
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	4,619	21,573	19,758	—	45,950
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	19,793	—	—	—	19,793
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	28,456	84	—	—	28,540
Sugar beets	—	—	—	1,812	1,577	2,635	—	6,155	—	12,179
Potatoes	12,120	1,160	16,072	11,139	17,269	3,898	181	5,798	5,924	72,661
Fruits	317	5,074	2,121	12,013	30,431	—	—	—	25,803	75,759
Vegetables	1,148	1,636	1,279	17,391	50,566	1,663	—	2,532	10,445	86,660
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	3,961	113,950	—	—	—	—	117,911
Other crops	663	1,795	1,135	4,710	43,169	7,573	8,225	11,926	10,409	89,605
Total crops	14,358	9,699	20,900	54,092	331,925	199,582	724,202	359,505	60,598	1,774,861
Cattle and calves	7,194	7,625	7,463	75,411	314,910	78,400	153,040	234,665	36,873	915,581
Hogs	6,980	4,798	3,088	93,275	160,155	34,867	29,366	78,780	2,814	414,123
Sheep and lambs	146	268	197	850	3,041	345	880	2,492	598	8,817
Dairy products	5,313	13,421	11,075	204,592	227,089	22,055	19,563	40,008	40,973	584,089
Poultry	346	5,564	3,219	70,852	92,118	8,693	19,412	17,055	—	232,569
Eggs	1,226	8,969	4,191	34,331	68,594	15,121	6,328	12,103	18,892	169,755
Other livestock and products	316	1,810	463	4,954	16,470	6,565	3,789	7,900	7,538	49,805
Total livestock and products	21,521	42,455	29,687	484,265	882,377	172,672	221,659	395,360	124,743	2,374,739
Forest and maple products	196	1,508	1,342	17,191	4,416	96	66	173	1,590	26,578
Dairy supplementary payments	924	385	669	33,331	22,498	2,429	2,632	4,670	1,053	68,591
Deficiency payments(5)	17	27	28	966	2,257	1,741	90	3,242	42	8,410
Cash receipts from farming operations	37,016	54,074	52,626	589,845	1,243,473	376,520	948,649	762,950	188,026	4,253,179
Supplementary payments(6)	150	—	691	22,782	9,640	666	1,414	5,983	19	41,345
Total cash receipts	37,166	54,074	53,317	612,627	1,253,113	377,186	950,063	768,933	188,045	4,294,524
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	24,176	87,514	468,298	181,466	4,564	766,018
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,729	—	270,192
Oats	109	32	276	2,384	2,960	6,782	4,780	7,690	907	25,920
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	23	2,944	11,605	25,191	55,958	4,094	99,815
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	2,659	3,618	292	—	6,569
Rye	—	—	—	—	157	1,610	4,269	1,768	—	7,804
Flaxseed	—	—	—	627	268	20,655	12,817	11,834	34	46,235
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,544	19,267	20,381	—	43,192
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	21,353	—	—	—	21,353
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	28,496	86	—	—	28,582
Sugar beets	—	—	—	1,721	2,649	2,827	—	5,854	—	13,051
Potatoes	7,703	833	10,260	9,273	9,366	3,380	183	6,039	4,689	51,726
Fruits	455	5,141	1,850	9,121	32,851	—	—	—	30,219	79,637
Vegetables	901	1,737	1,142	18,195	59,597	2,304	—	1,747	11,709	97,332
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	149,783	—	—	—	—	156,710
Other crops	673	2,000	972	6,097	44,884	7,081	7,584	11,351	11,237	91,879
Total crops	9,841	9,743	14,500	54,368	379,484	192,565	737,008	382,640	67,453	1,847,602
Cattle and calves	7,572	8,221	7,882	79,984	302,522	80,698	165,921	240,685	36,238	929,723
Hogs	6,763	4,850	2,733	99,038	151,278	35,988	30,958	74,218	2,980	408,806
Sheep and lambs	136	266	189	851	2,862	339	805	2,476	561	8,485
Dairy products	5,330	14,184	11,201	225,133	241,106	22,665	18,974	41,821	44,002	624,416
Poultry	308	5,467	3,310	68,081	86,870	14,017	8,711	18,974	17,870	223,608
Eggs	1,035	7,486	3,539	29,970	59,764	13,414	5,321	11,092	17,027	148,648
Other livestock and products	343	1,895	493	5,250	15,810	6,200	3,853	8,240	7,739	49,823
Total livestock and products	21,487	42,369	29,347	508,307	860,212	173,321	234,543	397,506	126,417	2,393,509
Forest and maple products	183	1,378	1,228	13,932	3,699	87	62	149	1,552	22,270
Dairy supplementary payments	1,632	670	1,234	42,604	36,954	4,725	4,492	9,586	1,332	103,229
Deficiency payments(7)	687	22	1,830	909	1,587	2,001	80	3,020	30	10,166
Cash receipts from farming operations	33,830	54,182	48,139	620,120	1,281,936	372,699	976,185	792,901	196,784	4,376,776
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	2,442	—	233	1,557	1,898	7	6,137
Total cash receipts	33,830	54,182	48,139	622,562	1,281,936	372,932	977,742	794,799	196,791	4,382,913

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
1968	thousands of dollars									
Wheat	—	—	—	—	22,710	77,256	346,791	153,762	4,743	605,262
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,870	77,126	—	315,302
Oats	96	30	247	2,273	2,807	8,136	3,720	5,548	772	23,629
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	24	3,233	12,457	18,526	46,978	3,635	84,853
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	13,407	26,291	12,918	—	52,616
Rye	—	—	—	—	155	1,364	3,264	1,094	—	5,877
Flaxseed	—	—	—	643	249	15,192	5,675	4,669	11	26,439
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,985	14,523	15,739	—	33,247
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	22,363	—	—	—	—	22,363
Corn	—	—	—	—	24,788	68	—	—	—	24,856
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,174	—	3,217	—	7,024	—	12,415
Potatoes	9,185	672	12,307	11,688	13,034	3,734	223	5,718	4,748	61,309
Fruits	337	4,107	1,609	13,018	35,759	—	—	—	31,749	86,579
Vegetables	945	1,856	1,278	18,634	54,419	2,128	—	2,197	12,275	93,732
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	136,356	—	—	—	—	142,374
Other crops	835	2,143	922	4,139	44,167	7,127	15,560	14,532	10,237	99,662
Total crops	11,398	8,808	16,363	58,611	360,040	187,200	655,605	368,600	68,170	1,734,795
Cattle and calves	6,799	8,255	7,413	78,839	339,247	77,819	165,547	258,665	37,808	980,392
Hogs	6,790	5,295	3,524	94,782	152,812	35,484	29,578	78,600	3,035	409,900
Sheep and lambs	95	304	216	842	2,867	269	896	2,607	563	8,659
Dairy products	5,107	14,923	10,894	232,660	248,780	23,075	18,767	43,924	46,093	644,223
Poultry	248	5,244	3,356	71,794	89,781	13,961	8,926	17,529	17,113	227,952
Eggs	1,229	8,059	4,085	31,159	65,877	15,483	5,208	11,808	21,113	163,821
Other livestock and products	338	2,162	521	5,238	17,038	5,258	3,333	7,188	7,366	48,442
Total livestock and products	20,406	44,242	30,009	515,314	916,402	171,349	232,255	420,321	133,091	2,483,389
Forest and maple products	170	1,252	1,125	13,983	3,510	78	58	124	1,513	21,813
Dairy supplementary payments	1,863	606	1,276	47,474	36,757	5,513	4,748	10,154	1,509	109,700
Deficiency payments(7)	704	76	635	893	640	2,531	1,301	1,782	141	5,551
Cash receipts from farming operations	34,541	54,984	49,208	636,275	1,317,349	364,667	892,819	800,981	204,424	4,355,248
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968
Total cash receipts	34,541	54,984	49,208	636,275	1,317,349	364,823	898,272	803,132	204,632	4,363,216
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	19,746	63,628	280,959	108,721	6,013	479,067
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,429	—	60,199
Oats	94	34	242	2,148	2,382	10,235	4,729	6,580	1,241	27,685
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,531	1,301	968	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	29	3,437	13,584	24,130	47,218	3,366	91,764
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	19,932	92,266	45,708	—	157,906
Rye	—	—	—	—	177	1,217	2,957	640	—	4,991
Flaxseed	—	—	—	441	101	25,613	18,370	12,484	19	57,028
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	4,915	27,074	18,555	—	50,344
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	16,689	—	—	—	—	16,689
Corn	—	—	—	—	28,557	64	—	—	—	28,621
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,240	—	4,578	—	8,731	—	15,549
Potatoes	9,257	892	12,833	10,546	14,726	5,603	201	7,802	5,174	67,034
Fruits	573	5,494	2,090	13,412	40,616	—	—	—	25,189	87,374
Vegetables	871	1,981	1,079	19,792	50,335	2,316	—	2,219	12,090	90,683
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	137,552	—	—	—	—	144,941
Other crops	1,161	2,378	951	4,222	45,779	7,067	10,755	9,417	9,279	91,009
Total crops	11,956	10,779	17,195	60,219	360,097	170,334	500,961	285,488	62,371	1,479,400
Cattle and calves	8,766	10,224	8,096	88,205	350,528	70,187	135,175	261,902	36,506	969,589
Hogs	8,129	6,364	4,080	101,756	174,325	43,212	36,446	83,504	3,287	461,303
Sheep and lambs	98	360	206	901	3,509	293	874	926	8	8,793
Dairy products	5,469	16,052	10,809	256,374	255,502	23,551	19,247	43,334	46,610	676,948
Poultry	262	6,021	3,837	79,865	95,589	15,666	10,385	19,211	18,805	249,641
Eggs	1,157	9,683	4,297	34,594	75,792	18,744	5,908	14,667	23,608	188,450
Other livestock and products	353	1,960	510	5,343	16,272	5,471	3,673	8,120	6,553	48,255
Total livestock and products	24,234	50,664	31,835	567,038	971,717	177,124	211,708	432,664	135,995	2,602,979
Forest and maple products	158	1,116	1,025	11,182	3,081	69	54	100	1,474	18,259
Dairy supplementary payments	1,509	417	982	38,234	29,767	4,041	3,252	7,911	829	86,942
Deficiency payments(7)	18	38	721	1,421	1,276	957	137	3,396	49	8,013
Cash receipts from farming operations	37,875	63,014	51,758	678,094	1,365,938	352,525	716,112	729,559	200,718	4,195,593
Supplementary payments(10)	—	—	—	—	968	497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935
Total cash receipts	37,875	63,014	51,758	678,094	1,366,906	353,022	722,025	731,988	200,846	4,205,528

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (9) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

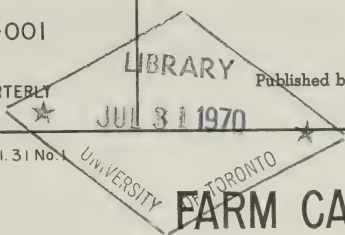
Vol. 31 No. 1

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

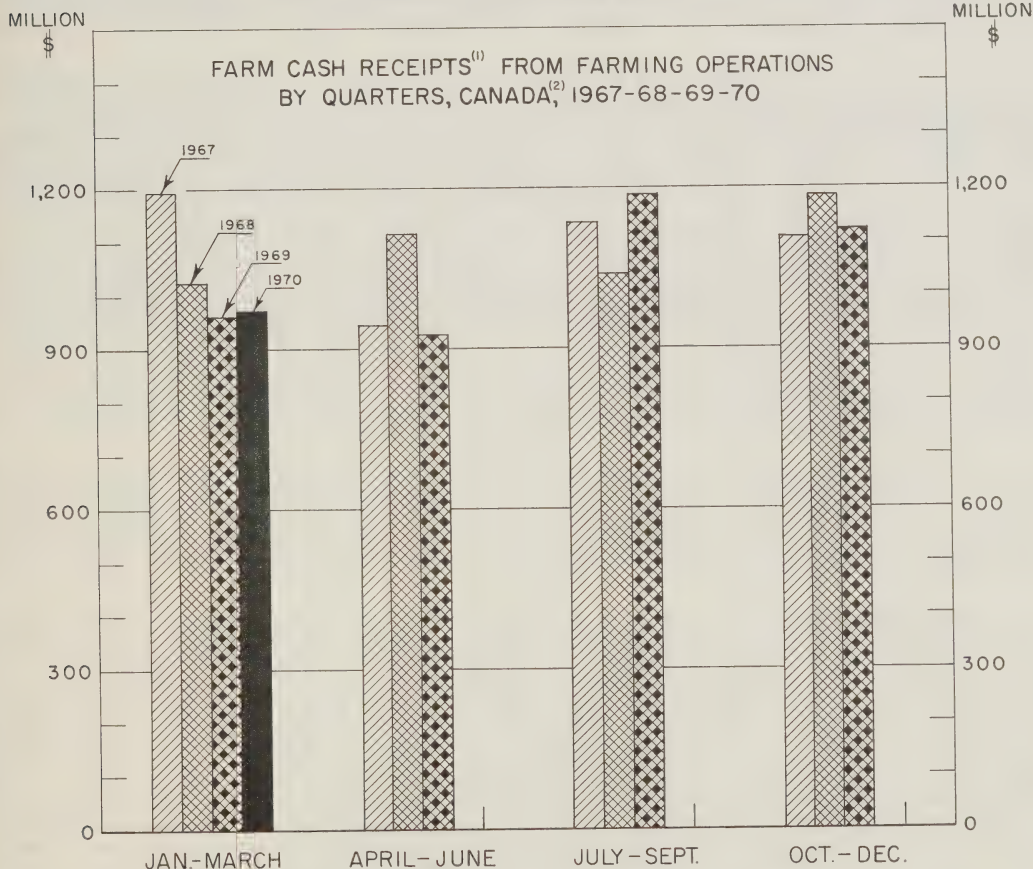
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year



FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JANUARY TO MARCH 1970



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

JUNE 1970
5504-501

Form Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY - MARCH, 1970(1)

During the first three months of 1970 farmers' cash receipts from farming operations totalled \$971.5 million. This represents a slight increase of 0.9 per cent from the revised value of \$962.7 million for the first quarter of 1969. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No allowance was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue no. 21-202).

Compared to the first three months of 1969 fairly large increases in farm cash receipts were recorded for wheat, rapeseed, potatoes, cattle, calves, hogs and dairy products. In contrast, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat crops made during the first quarter of 1970 were considerably below those received during the same quarter of 1969. Net cash advances on farm-stored grains, deficiency payments and dairy supplementary payments were also below those for the first quarter of 1969.

Cash receipts were higher in all provinces except Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. A substantial increase was registered in the Maritime Provinces where cash receipts from farming operations increased by almost 60 per cent in Prince Edward Island, slightly more than 17 per cent in Nova Scotia and about 45 per cent in New Brunswick compared to the same period a year ago. In Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick these record levels are due for the most part to the high average prices received for potatoes. For Nova Scotia the increased cash receipts mainly result from greater returns from livestock and livestock products. In Quebec, the increase of 9 per cent comes mainly from the higher cash receipts from cattle, calves and hogs. In Ontario and Manitoba cash receipts from farming operations attained a level slightly above that of the first quarter of 1969. Reductions in cash receipts occurred in Saskatchewan, 10.7 per cent, Alberta, 2.9 per cent and British Columbia, 3.3 per cent. The decline in Saskatchewan during the first three months of 1970 compared to the same period of 1969 largely resulted from lower levels both of Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat crops and net cash advances on farm-stored grains. A lower income from these sources was only partially offset by increased sales of wheat, rapeseed and livestock and livestock products. The increase in returns in Alberta from rapeseed and livestock and livestock products was insufficient to compensate for the lower receipts from the major grains and the decline in net cash advances. In British Columbia, while cash receipts from livestock and livestock products remained virtually unchanged, receipts from crops, especially wheat, exhibited a decline.

In addition to the above income farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$1.6 million considerably below the \$7.4 million received during the same period of 1969. These payments consist of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and for 1969 those made to sugar beet growers in Ontario. When added together farmers' cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments total \$973.1 million, slightly above the revised estimate of \$970.1 million for the first quarter of 1969.

Field Crops. - During the January to March period of 1970 total cash returns to farmers from the sale of field crops including Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada amounted to \$322.4 million. This total was about 12 per cent below the level for the same period in 1969 and accounted for 33.2 per cent of total cash receipts from farming operations. Returns to wheat producers at time of delivery rose by almost \$15 million with increased sales more than compensating for lower prices. Value of rapeseed sales more than doubled in rising from \$10.4 million in 1969 to \$22.4 million for the first three months of 1970. Both prices received by farmers and marketings were considerably higher than in the earlier period. Potatoes also showed a considerable increase and rose by nearly \$10 million to a value of \$23.2 million for the January to March period of 1970. While marketings of this crop were only slightly above those of the previous year, prices were much stronger. In contrast, marketings of oats were considerably below those of the first quarter of 1969 and receipts from this source fell from slightly more than \$11 million to just below \$4 million. A decline in the value of tobacco sales can be accounted for by lower prices received for this commodity. However, the main reason for the decline in total receipts from crops is due to the much lower level of Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops which fell from \$35.5 million for the first three months of 1969 to less than a million dollars in 1970. Similarly, net cash advances on farm-stored grains which amounted to \$1.4 million during the latest January to March period were considerably lower than the \$28.3 million obtained at the same time in 1969.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Livestock and Livestock Products. -- During the first three months of 1970 farmers' total returns from the sale of livestock and livestock products amounted to \$635.1 million, 10.5 per cent above the 1969 first-quarter estimate of \$574.6 million. Although marketings of cattle and calves in 1970 were lower than for the same period in 1969, this decline was more than offset by stronger prices resulting in cash receipts from this source reaching \$243.3 million compared to \$225.4 million. Returns to pig producers rose by 30.2 per cent in reaching \$138.6 million for the first quarter of 1970. This increase of \$32.1 million over the 1969 estimate of \$106.5 million resulted from a combination of higher marketings and increased prices. Similarly, slightly larger marketings combined with higher prices to increase the returns to dairy producers from \$130.5 million in 1969 to \$136.4 million for the first quarter of 1970. In addition to these returns dairy producers also received, during this period, supplementary payments which amounted to \$10 million compared to \$13.5 million for the same months of 1969. As a result of a larger volume of marketing the value of receipts from poultry meat slightly exceeded the level attained in 1969. While prices of eggs were similar for both the first quarter of 1969 and the same months of 1970, in the latter period increased marketings led to the value of receipts rising from \$47.9 million to \$49.9 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,
January - March 1967-70(1)

	1967	1968	1969	1970
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island	7,272	7,597	8,680	13,825
Nova Scotia	11,807	11,997	12,984	15,240
New Brunswick	11,117	10,794	11,196	16,248
Quebec	122,960	117,134	130,266	141,926
Ontario	349,765	331,631	354,864	362,279
Manitoba	99,795	72,230	72,966	73,357
Saskatchewan	305,830	151,409	157,341	140,579
Alberta	246,386	279,559	172,958	167,970
British Columbia	38,196	39,856	41,411	40,037
Canada(2)	1,193,128	1,022,207	962,666	971,461

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
<u>1967</u>										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,079	11,248	59,803	47,647	1,232	122,009
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,728	—	270,191
Oats	34	10	78	617	770	500	621	1,172	147	3,949
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	6	692	1,254	2,944	11,221	810	16,927
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	564	— 4,112	— 4,410	—	— 9,086
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	123	556	270	—	949
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,804	1,589	2,065	6	6,464
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	805	4,475	5,235	—	10,515
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	2,422	—	—	—	—	2,422
Corn	—	—	—	4,123	—	6	—	—	—	4,129
Sugar beets	—	—	521	—	—	490	—	201	—	1,212
Potatoes	2,386	123	3,734	2,271	2,528	660	32	1,225	801	13,760
Fruits	—	332	—	—	2,779	—	—	—	2,100	5,211
Vegetables	58	170	78	1,512	4,533	150	—	203	2,388	9,092
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	103,365	—	—	—	—	110,292
Other crops	335	670	320	1,797	11,552	680	1,576	1,436	1,670	20,036
Total crops	2,813	1,305	4,210	13,651	134,843	60,674	258,485	144,524	9,154	629,659
Cattle and calves	1,340	1,510	1,568	17,418	74,936	16,055	30,789	61,375	5,899	210,890
Hogs	1,619	1,204	633	24,922	41,429	9,012	7,903	19,279	723	106,724
Sheep and lambs	12	26	6	89	775	61	240	821	73	2,103
Dairy products	716	3,269	2,362	31,928	49,177	4,817	4,095	8,863	10,254	115,481
Poultry	48	1,128	668	17,156	18,203	1,734	574	2,462	3,654	45,627
Eggs	314	2,101	1,026	8,007	16,145	3,603	1,674	3,078	4,551	40,499
Other livestock and products	96	806	142	1,558	5,562	2,069	1,036	2,148	3,156	16,573
Total livestock and products	4,145	10,044	6,405	101,078	206,227	37,351	46,311	98,026	28,310	537,897
Forest and maple products	36	268	231	1,039	486	27	19	45	311	2,462
Dairy supplementary payments	270	169	254	7,125	7,833	946	935	1,951	391	19,874
Deficiency payments(5)	8	21	17	67	376	797	80	1,840	30	3,236
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,272	11,807	11,117	122,960	349,765	99,795	305,830	246,386	38,196	1,193,128
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	81	—	216	889	1,318	4	2,508
Total cash receipts	7,272	11,807	11,117	123,041	349,765	100,011	306,719	247,704	38,200	1,195,636
<u>1968</u>										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,013	18,776	79,679	52,721	1,139	154,328
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77,125	—	77,125
Oats	23	7	63	546	741	1,369	715	1,448	167	5,079
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	6	782	2,163	2,926	11,693	854	18,224
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,066	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	— 2,443	— 5,856	— 4,878	—	— 13,177
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	422	887	369	—	1,678
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,280	815	937	3	3,035
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	590	3,509	4,439	—	8,538
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,507	—	—	—	—	3,507
Corn	—	—	—	—	3,547	17	—	—	—	3,564
Sugar beets	—	—	533	—	—	525	—	261	—	1,319
Potatoes	2,737	92	3,415	2,400	2,272	686	34	1,123	706	13,465
Fruits	—	318	—	—	2,968	—	—	—	2,837	6,123
Vegetables	55	142	53	1,525	4,907	350	—	148	2,685	9,865
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	420	754	325	789	10,476	403	595	1,514	1,289	16,365
Total crops	3,235	1,313	3,856	11,817	119,327	31,961	98,466	167,995	9,680	447,650
Cattle and calves	1,409	1,712	1,545	15,469	78,405	18,019	37,175	71,873	6,749	232,356
Hogs	1,647	1,260	818	24,302	36,878	7,838	18,449	738	100,878	100,878
Sheep and lambs	—	33	2	78	685	45	198	986	95	2,122
Dairy products	611	3,405	2,268	34,233	51,426	5,146	4,058	9,734	11,204	122,085
Poultry	16	1,094	731	14,208	17,091	1,719	568	2,175	3,212	40,814
Eggs	246	1,871	1,001	7,477	15,155	3,651	1,392	2,941	4,622	38,356
Other livestock and products	101	938	152	1,593	5,698	1,939	952	2,237	2,980	16,590
Total livestock and products	4,030	10,313	6,517	97,360	205,338	39,467	52,181	108,395	29,600	553,201
Forest and maple products	35	242	209	911	433	23	17	37	303	2,210
Dairy supplementary payments	287	97	187	6,944	6,229	745	616	1,494	229	16,828
Deficiency payments(7)	10	32	25	102	304	34	129	1,638	44	2,318
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,597	11,997	10,794	117,134	331,631	72,230	151,409	279,559	39,856	1,022,207
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,207	2,032	193	7,588
Total cash receipts	7,597	11,997	10,794	117,134	331,631	72,386	156,616	281,591	40,049	1,029,795

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March — Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,368	10,832	47,356	32,443	1,591	93,590
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,133	7	—	27,140
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	26	10	63	562	694	5,262	1,777	2,432	468	11,274
Oats	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,813
Barley	—	—	—	6	891	1,834	2,302	8,441	720	14,194
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	1,974	20,246	6,088	—	28,308
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	55	228	79	—	362
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,950	3,639	4,144	9	15,742
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,011	5,190	4,192	—	10,393
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	4,687	31	—	—	—	4,687
Corn	—	—	—	814	3,654	650	—	537	—	4,001
Sugar beets	2,561	63	3,329	2,683	2,282	720	43	1,104	827	13,612
Potatoes	—	299	—	—	3,501	—	—	—	2,733	6,533
Fruits	45	196	61	1,244	4,015	237	—	205	2,631	8,634
Vegetables	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Tobacco	631	903	334	871	10,852	424	669	789	1,332	16,805
Other crops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total crops	3,263	1,471	3,787	13,549	126,070	34,057	110,838	63,445	10,311	366,791
Cattle and calves	2,188	1,766	1,762	17,510	83,473	14,733	30,179	67,659	6,147	225,417
Hogs	1,750	1,467	982	24,975	38,940	9,501	8,469	19,636	781	106,501
Sheep and lambs	3	24	1	65	731	54	165	581	63	1,687
Dairy products	773	3,646	2,320	38,874	54,965	5,110	4,190	9,394	11,233	130,505
Poultry	34	1,339	852	17,466	19,459	2,056	73	2,432	3,588	47,939
Eggs	300	2,174	1,030	9,022	19,361	4,508	1,439	3,847	6,184	47,865
Other livestock and products	100	812	147	1,464	5,294	1,613	793	1,899	2,576	14,698
Total livestock and products	5,148	11,228	7,094	109,376	222,223	37,575	45,948	105,448	30,572	574,612
Forest and maple products	32	217	188	781	380	22	16	30	295	1,961
Dairy supplementary payments	220	66	125	5,856	4,926	547	404	1,166	184	13,494
Deficiency payments(10)	17	2	2	704	1,265	765	135	2,869	49	5,808
Cash receipts from farming operations	8,680	12,984	11,196	130,266	354,864	72,966	157,341	172,958	41,411	962,666
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	968	297	4,896	1,210	69	7,440
Total cash receipts	8,680	12,984	11,196	130,266	355,832	73,263	162,237	174,168	41,480	970,106
1970										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,469	15,326	62,061	28,514	1,011	108,381
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	9
Oats	23	9	58	480	493	1,100	370	629	278	3,440
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	7	1,907	1,891	7,232	525	12,378
Barley	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,071	—	394	1,431
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	596	1,145	347	2,088
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	3,303	4,738	3,458	9	11,508
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,342	12,392	7,638	—	22,372
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	3,870	—	—	—	—	3,870
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,767	18	—	—	—	3,785
Corn	—	—	—	633	—	757	—	828	—	2,218
Sugar beets	5,135	138	6,674	2,722	4,324	1,531	38	1,744	890	23,196
Potatoes	—	308	—	—	3,727	—	—	—	—	6,649
Fruits	71	179	79	1,476	4,339	310	—	169	2,569	9,192
Vegetables	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,960	86,242	—	—	—	—	94,202
Tobacco	1,849	1,161	459	900	10,488	326	535	700	1,225	17,643
Other crops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total crops	7,078	1,795	7,270	14,178	119,535	24,270	88,248	50,867	9,121	322,362
Cattle and calves	2,824	2,972	2,887	23,275	86,080	18,366	31,210	71,112	4,554	243,280
Hogs	2,466	1,738	1,163	28,782	52,306	14,338	12,315	24,430	1,106	138,644
Sheep and lambs	30	26	1	70	1,039	32	105	489	51	1,843
Dairy products	727	4,071	2,351	41,091	55,917	5,548	4,409	10,131	12,194	136,439
Poultry	45	1,441	1,069	18,682	18,063	2,216	1,003	2,633	3,869	49,021
Eggs	308	2,044	1,042	9,037	19,757	5,682	1,891	4,125	6,054	49,940
Other livestock and products	115	869	164	1,635	5,570	1,860	906	2,171	2,685	15,975
Total livestock and products	6,515	13,161	8,677	122,572	238,732	48,042	51,839	115,091	30,513	635,142
Forest and maple products	31	207	179	747	364	22	16	30	282	1,878
Dairy supplementary payments	195	50	105	4,370	3,466	485	369	929	95	10,064
Deficiency payments(10)	6	27	17	59	182	538	107	1,053	26	2,015
Cash receipts from farming operations	13,825	15,240	16,248	141,926	362,279	73,357	140,579	167,970	40,037	971,461
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	450	538	625	16	1,629
Total cash receipts	13,825	15,240	16,248	141,926	362,279	73,807	141,117	168,595	40,053	973,090

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (9) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain western cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (10) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. -- 500 dollars or less.

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

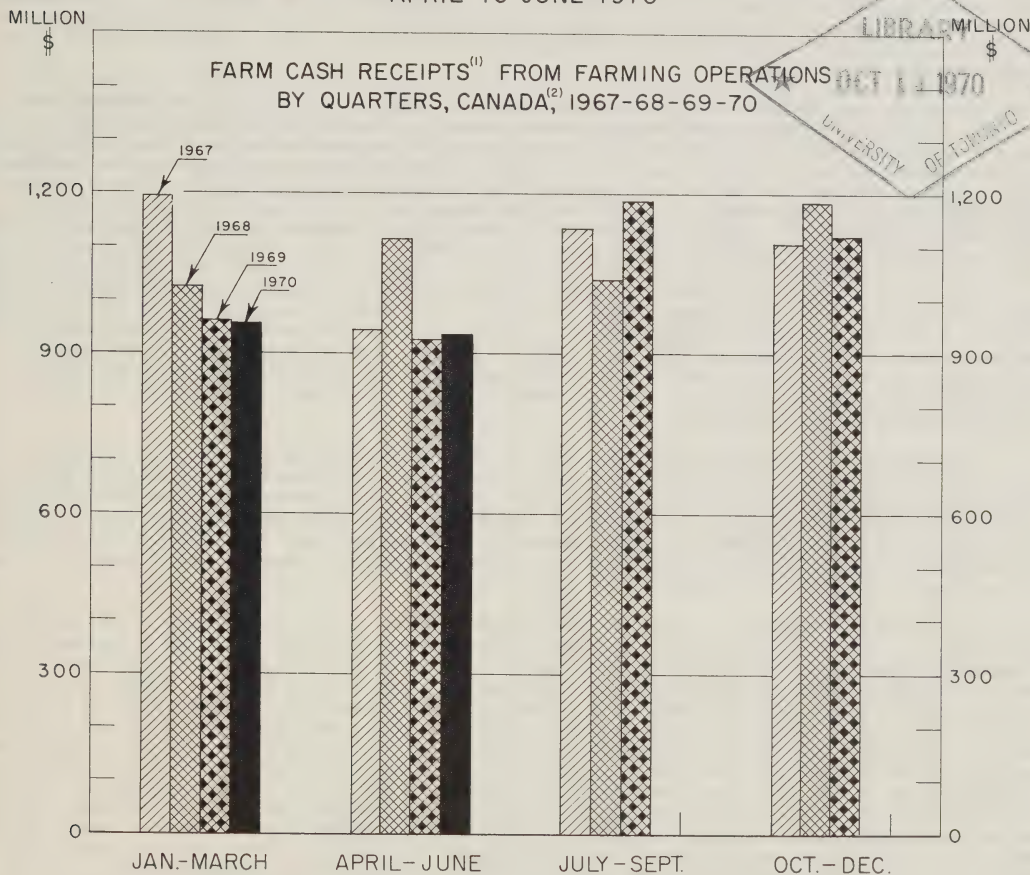
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 31 No. 2

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

APRIL TO JUNE 1970



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

SEPTEMBER 1970
5504-501

Form Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY - JUNE, 1970(1)

During the first six months of 1970 farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations reached an estimated \$1,895.7 million, slightly above the revised value of \$1,890.1 million realized during the first half of 1969. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments to dairy producers. No deduction was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

While total cash receipts from livestock and livestock products during the first half of 1970 were considerably higher than for the same period in 1969, this increase was almost entirely offset by a decline in returns from crops and lower deficiency and dairy supplementary payments. In the livestock sector the major increase occurred in the value of sales of hogs. For crops, the most significant declines were registered by Canadian Wheat Board payments on previous years' grain crops and net cash advances on farm-stored grains.

Increases in total cash receipts occurred in all provinces except Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. The increases ranged from less than one per cent in British Columbia to 36.1 per cent in Prince Edward Island. A similar large increase occurred in New Brunswick where cash receipts were 33.2 per cent higher than in the previous year. In both of these Maritime Provinces this rise is attributable to greater returns from the sale of potatoes. The increases in cash receipts in Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia were approximately 3, 4 and 5 per cent respectively. The greatest percentage decline took place in Alberta with a drop of 6.6 per cent. Other declines occurred in Manitoba and Saskatchewan with cash receipts declining by 3 and 5 per cent respectively.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$3.1 million during the first half of 1970. This contrasts with \$8.2 million received during the same months of 1969. For both years these payments consist of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. Also included, in 1969, were payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario and in 1970, payments made in June under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) Program. When added together farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,898.8 million, compared with the estimate of \$1,898.3 million for 1969.

Field Crops. - During the first six months of 1970 it is estimated that Canadian farmers received a total of \$572.4 million from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. This amount is 6.4 per cent below the \$611.6 million received during the corresponding period of 1969 and represents 30.2 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations compared to 32.4 per cent last year. This decline reflects, for the most part, lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops and an increase in the ratio of repayments to net cash advances.

Total returns to wheat producers at time of delivery rose from \$241.1 million in the January to June period of 1969 to \$253.3 million for the first six months of 1970. A decline in average prices received by farmers was more than offset by an increase in marketings. Although barley prices were lower in 1970 than during the previous year, marketings more than doubled and total returns to barley producers to the end of June 1970 were \$25.3 million or 76.2 per cent above the 1969 level of \$33.2 million. Both prices and marketings of rapeseed were higher during the 1970 period resulting in cash receipts from this source rising by \$13.9 million to \$32.2 million. A large increase in average prices for potatoes led to cash receipts increasing by 76.6 per cent to reach a value of \$43.7 million. Although average prices for tobacco were lower in 1970 than in the previous year marketings increased resulting in the value of sales rising from \$101.5 million to \$112.7 million. The major items offsetting these gains are lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and lower cash advance payments on farm-stored grains in Western Canada. Participation payments on previous years' grain crops fell from \$68.5 million for the first six months of 1969 to \$6.6 million in the corresponding period of 1970. While in the first two quarters of 1969 repayments exceeded cash advances on farm-stored grains by only \$2 million, 1970 repayments were \$52.1 million greater than cash advances. A drop also occurred in returns from the sale of oats. Slightly lower prices combined with considerably lower marketings resulting in cash receipts falling from \$19.9 million in 1969 to \$7.2 million in 1970. For both corn and flaxseed the value of sales dropped slightly.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash returns to producers of livestock and livestock products estimated at \$1,286.6 million during the first six months of 1970 were almost 5 per cent above the level for the corresponding period of 1969. Most of this increase is due to the greater value of sales of hogs. With both marketings and prices being above the previous year's level, cash returns from hogs rose by \$45.1 million to reach a value of \$263.5 million during the January to June period of 1970. Although cash returns from cattle were slightly greater than those received in 1969, receipts from calves were somewhat below the 1969 level resulting in total returns to both categories being very similar for the two years. Both marketings and prices of dairy products rose slightly during the first six months of 1970 resulting in a slight increase in returns from this source. In addition to these returns dairy producers received supplementary payments amounting to \$22.7 million, \$4.3 million below those received during the first half of 1969. Returns to poultry meat producers increased from \$100.1 million to \$103.5 million as a result of increased quantities marketed. Slightly lower prices for eggs combined with a small increase in marketings to result in receipts remaining similar to the 1969 level.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

Table 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters
January - June 1967-70(1)

	January - March	April - June	January - June
	thousands of dollars		
<u>1967</u>			
Prince Edward Island	7,272	8,349	15,621
Nova Scotia	11,807	12,607	24,414
New Brunswick	11,117	10,610	21,727
Quebec	122,960	158,980	281,940
Ontario	349,765	265,731	615,496
Manitoba	99,795	69,208	169,003
Saskatchewan	305,830	217,767	523,597
Alberta	246,386	164,623	411,009
British Columbia	38,196	35,390	73,586
Canada(2)	1,193,128	943,265	2,136,393
<u>1968</u>			
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,123	16,720
Nova Scotia	11,997	12,244	24,241
New Brunswick	10,794	12,244	23,038
Quebec	117,134	157,984	275,118
Ontario	331,631	263,955	595,586
Manitoba	72,230	103,494	175,724
Saskatchewan	151,409	360,791	512,200
Alberta	279,559	153,853	433,412
British Columbia	39,856	37,993	77,849
Canada(2)	1,022,207	1,111,681	2,133,888
<u>1969</u>			
Prince Edward Island	8,680	10,001	18,681
Nova Scotia	12,984	15,032	28,016
New Brunswick	11,196	13,027	24,223
Quebec	130,266	171,959	302,225
Ontario	354,864	285,005	639,869
Manitoba	72,966	77,073	150,039
Saskatchewan	157,341	148,424	305,765
Alberta	172,958	167,700	340,658
British Columbia	41,411	39,198	80,609
Canada(2)	962,666	927,419	1,890,085
<u>1970</u>			
Prince Edward Island	13,050	12,382	25,432
Nova Scotia	15,184	14,191	29,375
New Brunswick	15,105	17,159	32,264
Quebec	140,152	174,921	315,073
Ontario	355,036	304,359	659,395
Manitoba	72,526	72,640	145,166
Saskatchewan	140,441	149,254	289,695
Alberta	164,848	153,220	318,068
British Columbia	41,517	39,685	81,202
Canada(2)	957,859	937,811	1,895,670

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to June

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,842	30,469	207,525	93,454	2,464	336,754
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,728	—	270,191
Oats	66	19	150	1,199	1,526	1,706	2,040	2,703	340	9,751
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	11	1,390	3,993	11,059	23,519	1,684	41,656
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	1,071	—	7,095	—	14,660
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	442	2,125	736	—	3,303
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,407	7,077	6,190	18	20,692
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,727	10,060	10,253	—	22,040
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	7,662	—	—	—	—	7,662
Corn	—	—	—	—	14,695	20	—	—	—	14,715
Sugar beets	—	—	—	521	—	685	—	460	—	1,666
Potatoes	4,142	162	5,967	3,321	3,292	1,199	62	2,374	1,081	21,600
Fruits	39	1,547	55	294	4,965	—	—	—	5,825	12,725
Vegetables	106	249	120	2,701	8,235	342	—	491	3,584	15,828
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	103,365	—	—	—	—	110,292
Other crops	522	1,061	501	2,708	17,191	1,055	2,631	2,354	3,206	31,229
Total crops	4,875	3,038	6,793	17,682	165,163	90,492	426,485	214,301	18,202	947,031
Cattle and calves	3,910	3,551	3,428	42,712	160,258	33,818	63,726	115,822	10,132	437,357
Hogs	3,220	2,445	1,320	48,976	78,970	17,905	16,002	39,216	1,553	209,607
Sheep and lambs	13	46	10	138	1,111	102	272	1,132	129	2,953
Dairy products	2,217	6,969	5,438	98,282	117,959	11,205	9,477	20,307	21,483	293,337
Poultry	2,101	2,397	1,392	33,151	36,845	2,532	1,536	5,773	7,910	92,637
Eggs	573	3,949	1,964	15,369	30,911	6,881	3,053	5,976	8,754	77,430
Other livestock and products	174	1,008	248	2,567	8,172	2,633	1,434	3,137	3,192	23,285
Total livestock and products	10,208	20,365	13,800	241,195	434,226	76,076	95,500	191,363	53,873	1,136,606
Forest and maple products	91	709	651	11,335	2,483	38	27	64	776	16,174
Dairy supplementary payments	438	280	396	11,658	13,243	1,600	1,505	3,418	705	33,243
Deficiency payments(5)	9	22	87	70	381	797	80	1,863	30	3,339
Cash receipts from farming operations	15,621	24,414	21,727	281,940	615,496	169,003	523,597	411,009	73,586	2,136,393
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	81	—	233	896	1,417	4	2,631
Total cash receipts	15,621	24,414	21,727	282,021	615,496	169,236	524,493	412,426	73,590	2,139,024
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,751	40,355	174,678	84,668	1,836	304,288
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,299
Oats	48	13	122	1,095	1,477	3,998	1,774	2,815	329	11,671
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,565	6,170	7,306	22,338	1,677	39,068
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	3,570	—	9,978	—	20,052
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	921	2,039	693	—	3,653
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,924	1,676	1,509	4	6,113
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,504	7,280	8,777	—	17,561
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	7,186	—	—	—	—	7,186
Corn	—	—	—	—	12,553	19	—	—	—	12,572
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	718	—	608	—	1,859
Potatoes	5,559	129	7,641	3,556	3,398	1,511	76	2,237	998	25,105
Fruits	25	1,331	64	328	5,432	—	—	—	7,344	16,524
Vegetables	107	218	83	2,804	8,480	601	—	562	4,608	17,463
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	676	1,171	525	1,183	15,742	1,127	2,601	2,210	2,559	27,794
Total crops	6,415	2,862	8,435	15,529	146,698	96,407	408,482	218,333	19,355	922,516
Cattle and calves	3,391	3,491	2,899	38,969	169,098	35,185	72,106	135,336	12,310	472,785
Hogs	3,274	2,492	1,689	46,021	71,737	17,630	15,126	38,109	1,496	197,574
Sheep and lambs	3	59	6	124	1,183	73	271	1,188	167	3,074
Dairy products	2,080	7,268	5,252	103,047	119,670	11,596	9,242	21,827	22,943	302,925
Poultry	75	2,356	1,455	30,441	35,400	3,616	1,619	5,054	7,140	87,156
Eggs	507	3,702	2,004	14,813	30,147	7,357	2,690	5,469	9,461	76,446
Other livestock and products	168	1,150	251	2,561	8,217	2,483	1,359	3,232	3,753	23,174
Total livestock and products	9,498	20,518	13,556	235,976	435,452	77,840	102,413	210,595	57,270	1,163,118
Forest and maple products	86	646	601	11,709	2,428	33	24	52	756	16,335
Dairy supplementary payments	435	156	291	11,594	10,612	1,388	1,142	2,700	386	28,704
Deficiency payments(7)	286	59	155	310	396	56	139	1,732	82	3,215
Cash receipts from farming operations	16,720	24,241	23,038	275,118	595,586	175,724	512,200	433,412	77,849	2,133,888
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,302	2,097	206	7,761
Total cash receipts	16,720	24,241	23,038	275,118	595,586	175,880	517,502	435,509	78,055	2,141,649

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to June - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,803	32,387	136,469	67,168	3,304	241,131
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,429	—	60,199
Oats	51	18	123	1,085	1,382	7,921	3,737	4,710	904	19,931
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,792	3,872	6,381	19,515	1,633	33,207
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	3,823	2,763	—	—	2,029
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	517	1,336	237	—	2,090
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	11,077	6,281	5,862	12	23,232
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,753	9,398	7,209	—	18,360
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	6,773	—	—	—	—	6,773
Corn	—	—	—	—	14,397	48	—	—	—	14,445
Sugar beets	—	—	—	814	—	949	—	1,133	—	2,896
Potatoes	5,269	87	7,374	3,987	3,196	1,430	82	2,201	1,134	24,760
Fruits	32	1,378	44	300	6,720	300	—	—	5,527	14,001
Vegetables	83	288	100	2,743	7,609	423	—	533	4,442	16,221
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	991	1,325	528	1,282	16,142	855	1,327	1,574	2,560	26,584
Total crops	6,426	3,096	8,169	17,612	153,940	68,991	207,294	126,586	19,518	611,632
Cattle and calves	4,986	4,922	3,500	43,498	179,905	32,216	63,784	128,686	11,826	473,323
Hogs	3,532	3,045	1,909	48,337	80,387	19,760	17,683	42,207	1,614	218,474
Sheep and lambs	9	49	6	120	1,292	86	243	768	138	2,711
Dairy products	2,347	7,778	5,281	115,421	125,411	11,689	9,526	21,102	22,977	321,532
Poultry	87	2,866	1,758	36,049	39,567	4,351	1,942	5,568	7,956	100,144
Eggs	594	4,472	2,199	17,503	38,113	8,753	2,901	7,354	12,036	93,925
Other livestock and products	181	1,038	252	2,479	7,977	2,159	1,235	2,890	3,311	21,522
Total livestock and products	11,736	24,170	14,905	263,407	472,652	79,014	97,314	208,575	59,858	1,231,631
Forest and maple products	79	574	553	9,229	2,133	30	23	42	737	13,400
Dairy supplementary payments	422	138	250	11,165	9,868	1,238	997	2,519	447	27,044
Deficiency payments(5)	18	38	346	812	1,276	766	137	2,936	49	6,378
Cash receipts from farming operations	18,681	28,016	24,223	302,225	639,869	150,039	305,765	340,658	80,609	1,890,085
Supplementary payments(10)	—	—	—	—	968	302	5,033	1,811	125	8,239
Total cash receipts	18,681	28,016	24,223	302,225	640,837	150,341	310,798	342,469	80,734	1,898,324
1970										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,872	34,630	152,655	62,052	2,099	253,308
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	334	5,195	1,037	—	6,566
Oats	46	17	111	941	996	2,066	923	1,565	557	7,222
Oats, C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	13	1,658	9,813	23,345	22,461	1,235	38,525
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,303	—	—	32,109
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	968	2,251	541	—	3,860
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	6,132	9,193	5,876	12	21,813
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	3,304	17,579	11,367	—	32,250
Corn	—	—	—	—	6,910	—	—	—	—	6,910
Sugar beets	—	—	—	633	13,760	30	—	1,405	—	13,790
Potatoes	10,360	199	14,292	4,216	6,673	1,134	79	1,405	—	3,172
Fruits	27	1,073	30	225	7,122	3,205	—	3,476	1,226	43,726
Vegetables	99	268	121	3,138	8,212	511	—	—	6,936	15,413
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,960	104,768	—	—	555	4,510	112,728
Other crops	2,012	1,570	760	1,321	17,000	680	1,167	1,377	2,522	28,409
Total crops	12,544	3,127	15,314	18,447	168,971	51,344	185,084	98,469	19,097	572,397
Cattle and calves	4,611	4,738	4,158	52,029	175,739	34,202	60,638	126,428	11,466	474,009
Hogs	4,561	3,324	2,242	52,566	95,268	28,697	25,128	50,019	1,742	263,547
Sheep and lambs	15	66	10	130	1,433	46	293	563	133	2,689
Dairy products	2,317	8,611	5,232	114,725	126,477	12,160	9,871	22,495	24,638	326,526
Poultry	110	3,147	2,228	39,482	37,312	4,661	5,626	5,826	8,100	103,492
Eggs	626	4,575	2,039	17,195	36,121	9,947	3,650	7,730	11,600	93,483
Other livestock and products	188	1,090	265	2,713	8,182	2,437	1,368	3,163	3,434	22,840
Total livestock and products	12,428	25,551	16,174	278,840	480,532	92,150	103,574	216,224	61,113	1,286,586
Forest and maple products	76	566	537	7,698	2,074	30	23	42	704	11,750
Dairy supplementary payments	377	103	222	10,009	7,615	1,098	885	2,155	247	22,711
Deficiency payments(5)	7	28	17	79	203	544	129	1,178	41	2,226
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,432	29,375	32,264	315,073	659,395	145,166	289,695	318,068	81,202	1,895,670
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	—	579	792	1,635	101	3,107
Total cash receipts	25,432	29,375	32,264	315,073	659,395	145,745	290,487	319,703	81,303	1,898,777

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (9) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (10) Payments made under the provision of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) Program.

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

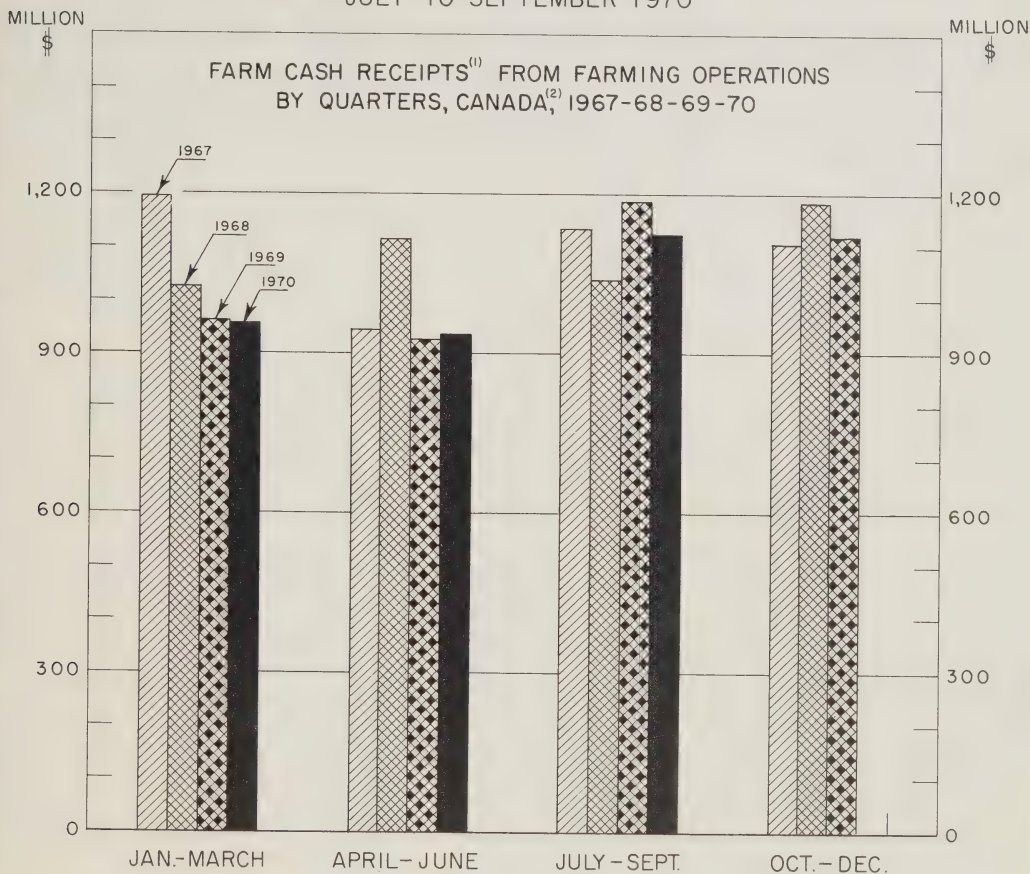
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 31 No. 3

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1970



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

DECEMBER 1970
5504-501

Form Finance Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS JANUARY — SEPTEMBER, 1970(1)

It is estimated that during the first nine months of 1970, cash receipts from farming operations amounted to \$3,021.8 million, 1.8 per cent below the \$3,076.2 million realized during the same period of 1969. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments to dairy producers. No deduction was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm net income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

This decline in cash receipts for the first nine months of 1970 compared to the same period of 1969 is mainly due to substantial repayments of cash advances on farm stored-grains in Western Canada, a considerable decline in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments, and lesser declines in dairy supplementary payments and in the value of sales of oats and eggs. Partially offsetting these declines were increased returns for wheat, barley, rapeseed, potatoes, tobacco, hogs, cattle and calves.

Due mainly to large repayments of cash advances and lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments, farmers' cash returns declined in all of the Prairie Provinces. The fall in farm cash receipts was greatest in Saskatchewan at 9.2 per cent, rather less in Manitoba at 7 per cent, and least in Alberta at 4.3 per cent. Much greater returns from the sale of potatoes largely accounted for the greatest gains in total cash receipts of slightly more than 25 per cent in Prince Edward Island and just over 21 per cent in New Brunswick. The remaining increases amounted to 2 per cent in Nova Scotia and Quebec and one per cent in Ontario. British Columbia maintained practically the same level as in the previous year.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$32.1 million during the January to September period of 1970, compared to \$9.1 million for the like period a year earlier. For both years, these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. In addition they included, in 1969, payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario and, in 1970, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together, farmers' cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$3,053.8 million, one per cent below the 1969 level of \$3,085.3 million.

Field Crops. — Total cash receipts from field crops including Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and net cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada amounted to \$992.6 million, almost 10 per cent below the \$1,086.1 million realized during the January to September period of 1969. This represents 32.8 per cent of total farm cash receipts compared to 35.3 per cent during the same period of 1969. The large decrease in net cash advances on farm-stored grains, together with a decline in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oats and barley crops was only partially offset by increased cash returns from wheat, barley, rapeseed, potatoes and tobacco.

During the first nine months of 1969, cash advances on farm-stored grains exceeded repayments by \$93 million; in 1970, repayments exceeded cash advances by about the same amount. Participation payments on previous years' grain crops fell from \$68.5 million for the first three quarters of 1969 to \$6.6 million in the corresponding period of 1970. On the other hand farmers' returns from wheat at time of delivery rose from \$423.3 million in the January to September period of 1969 to \$464.3 million for the first nine months of 1970. A decline in average prices received by farmers was more than offset by an increase in marketings. Although barley prices were lower than those of the previous period, marketings more than doubled and total returns to barley producers at the end of September 1970, were \$102.3 million, 77.0 per cent above the 1969 level of \$57.8 million. For rapeseed, both prices and marketings were higher during the first nine months of 1970, resulting in cash receipts from this source rising by \$29.6 million to \$59.5 million. A large increase occurred in average potato prices and with marketings dropping only slightly below last year's level, returns to producers rose 55.7 per cent to a value of \$64.3 million. Although average prices for tobacco were lower in 1970 than in the previous year, increased marketings provided for an increase from \$101.5 million in 1969 to \$114.2 million this year. The only grain for which there was any significant decline was oats. With marketings considerably below those of the previous year and prices also at lower levels cash receipts fell from \$24.6 million in 1969 to \$14.0 million in 1970.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — During the first nine months of 1970, total cash returns to producers of livestock and livestock products amounted to \$1,965.2 million, 3.0 per cent above the level for the corresponding period of 1969. Much of this increase is due to the greater value of sales of hogs. Although average prices over the January to September period of 1970 were slightly below those of the previous year, marketings were sufficiently high to result in cash receipts from this source rising by \$44.7 million to an estimated \$376.3 million. Cash returns from cattle were higher

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

than those received in 1969, while receipts from calves were slightly below the 1969 level. This resulted in total returns to both categories showing an increase of 1.9 per cent and rising to \$718.0 million for the 1970 period. For dairy products higher average prices were more than offset by lower marketings with the result that receipts from this source declined slightly from the 1969 level of \$521.4 million to reach a value of \$518.2 million in 1970; supplementary dairy payments at \$49.2 million were well below the 1969 level of \$61.4 million. Returns to poultry meat producers increased from \$178.5 million for the first three quarters of 1969 to \$185.2 million for the same period of 1970. Lower prices for eggs when combined with only a small increase in marketings resulted in total receipts falling by 4 per cent to \$131.6 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters
January - September 1967-70(1)

	January - March	April - June	July - September	January - September
	thousands of dollars			
<u>1967</u>				
Prince Edward Island	7,272	8,349	8,888	24,509
Nova Scotia	11,807	12,607	15,226	39,640
New Brunswick	11,117	10,610	12,909	34,636
Quebec	122,960	158,980	181,971	463,911
Ontario	349,765	265,731	331,151	946,647
Manitoba	99,795	69,208	99,750	268,753
Saskatchewan	305,830	217,767	235,128	758,725
Alberta	246,386	164,623	192,402	603,411
British Columbia	38,196	35,390	54,997	128,583
Canada(2)	1,193,128	943,265	1,132,422	3,268,815
<u>1968</u>				
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,123	8,795	25,515
Nova Scotia	11,997	12,244	15,526	39,767
New Brunswick	10,794	12,244	12,519	35,557
Quebec	117,134	157,984	193,362	468,480
Ontario	331,631	263,955	354,326	949,912
Manitoba	72,230	103,494	76,209	251,933
Saskatchewan	151,409	360,791	163,678	675,878
Alberta	279,559	153,853	157,367	590,779
British Columbia	39,856	37,993	55,002	132,851
Canada(2)	1,022,207	1,111,681	1,036,784	3,170,672
<u>1969</u>				
Prince Edward Island	8,680	10,001	8,938	27,619
Nova Scotia	12,984	15,032	18,575	46,591
New Brunswick	11,196	13,027	12,896	37,119
Quebec	130,266	171,959	201,199	503,424
Ontario	354,864	285,005	363,049	1,002,918
Manitoba	72,966	77,073	99,453	249,492
Saskatchewan	157,341	148,424	236,762	542,527
Alberta	172,958	167,700	189,623	530,281
British Columbia	41,411	39,198	55,639	136,248
Canada(2)	962,666	927,419	1,186,134	3,076,219
<u>1970</u>				
Prince Edward Island	13,057	12,368	9,196	34,621
Nova Scotia	15,237	14,466	17,755	47,458
New Brunswick	15,105	17,188	12,773	45,066
Quebec	140,156	175,117	197,714	512,987
Ontario	354,889	306,186	352,136	1,013,211
Manitoba	72,549	72,703	86,835	232,087
Saskatchewan	140,441	149,230	203,087	492,758
Alberta	164,893	153,122	189,366	507,381
British Columbia	41,696	39,216	55,283	136,195
Canada(2)	958,023	939,596	1,124,145	3,021,764

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to September

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	22,608	55,876	348,855	141,848	3,692	572,879
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,729	—	270,192
Oats	87	26	217	1,739	2,241	5,649	3,961	5,893	713	20,526
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	17	2,175	8,728	19,422	40,397	2,929	73,868
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	2,021	1,778	— 3,056	—	743
Rye	—	—	—	—	63	1,417	3,887	1,599	—	6,966
Flaxseed	—	—	211	90	15,227	10,765	10,122	29	—	36,444
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	3,085	15,959	16,357	—	—	35,401
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	10,758	—	—	—	—	10,758
Corn	—	—	—	—	18,103	39	—	—	—	18,142
Sugar beets	—	—	—	521	—	1,015	—	1,036	—	2,572
Potatoes	4,528	465	6,876	6,476	7,017	1,463	78	2,833	2,967	32,703
Fruits	455	4,621	1,338	4,137	26,651	—	—	—	17,223	54,445
Vegetables	794	1,257	932	13,040	46,590	1,547	—	1,422	7,528	73,110
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	103,365	—	—	—	—	110,292
Other crops	570	1,605	705	4,453	27,372	3,226	3,834	4,875	7,601	54,241
Total crops	6,434	7,974	10,068	37,541	267,033	141,811	599,540	301,786	42,682	1,414,869
Cattle and calves	5,879	5,208	5,127	60,060	230,030	56,985	106,643	177,289	18,180	665,401
Hogs	4,830	3,598	2,006	72,674	115,063	26,241	22,628	56,269	2,300	305,609
Sheep and lambs	59	122	109	455	1,900	222	411	1,443	374	5,095
Dairy products	4,220	10,750	8,689	175,030	185,605	17,601	14,805	32,295	32,812	481,807
Poultry	175	3,990	2,296	50,627	60,719	8,266	5,124	12,253	13,169	156,619
Eggs	801	5,552	2,658	22,422	44,924	9,710	3,960	8,152	12,800	110,979
Other livestock and products	239	1,134	338	3,588	10,344	3,502	2,162	4,735	4,571	30,813
Total livestock and products	16,203	30,354	21,223	384,856	648,785	122,527	155,733	292,436	84,206	1,756,323
Forest and maple products	100	776	709	11,595	2,605	48	35	83	854	16,805
Dairy supplementary payments	1,117	514	907	29,849	27,678	3,528	3,337	7,151	811	74,892
Deficiency payments(5)	655	22	1,729	70	546	839	80	1,955	30	5,926
Cash receipts from farming operations	24,509	39,640	34,636	463,911	946,647	268,733	758,725	603,411	128,583	3,268,815
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	81	—	233	896	1,442	4	2,656
Total cash receipts	24,509	39,640	34,636	463,992	946,647	268,966	759,621	604,853	128,587	3,271,471
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	21,220	55,328	254,509	109,476	2,634	443,167
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,299
Oats	71	21	186	1,625	2,150	6,520	2,977	4,109	495	18,151
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	18	2,402	9,534	13,738	33,903	2,545	62,140
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	— 913	25	— 4,124	—	— 5,012
Rye	—	—	—	—	62	1,255	3,066	979	—	5,362
Flaxseed	—	—	—	228	88	3,877	2,172	1,949	5	8,319
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,434	10,965	12,482	—	25,881
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	8,682	—	—	—	—	8,682
Corn	—	—	—	—	15,558	27	—	—	—	15,585
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	956	—	1,042	—	2,531
Potatoes	6,298	399	9,003	8,467	9,395	1,845	97	2,761	2,959	41,224
Fruits	333	3,672	1,035	5,692	28,557	—	—	—	18,892	58,181
Vegetables	836	1,267	1,037	14,350	45,142	1,578	—	1,749	8,545	74,504
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	735	1,716	696	2,756	25,907	2,516	3,413	4,873	6,642	49,254
Total crops	8,273	7,075	11,957	39,687	247,277	125,086	511,992	267,619	42,717	1,261,683
Cattle and calves	5,207	5,515	4,746	57,242	253,612	56,236	111,557	195,163	20,100	709,378
Hogs	4,907	3,926	2,613	68,840	111,024	26,110	21,966	58,180	2,240	299,806
Sheep and lambs	39	149	127	442	1,946	150	479	1,655	390	5,377
Dairy products	3,939	11,160	8,381	178,960	188,464	17,902	14,534	34,222	34,573	492,135
Poultry	164	3,775	2,416	51,881	61,395	8,784	6,016	11,998	11,981	158,410
Eggs	769	5,659	3,022	22,465	45,859	10,662	3,652	8,434	14,896	115,398
Other livestock and products	229	1,279	349	3,535	11,085	3,126	1,970	4,455	4,382	30,410
Total livestock and products	15,254	31,463	21,654	383,345	673,385	122,970	160,174	314,107	88,562	1,810,914
Forest and maple products	94	707	653	11,936	2,536	43	31	67	832	16,899
Dairy supplementary payments	1,240	447	891	32,709	26,135	3,723	3,531	7,218	611	76,505
Deficiency payments(7)	654	75	402	803	579	111	150	1,768	129	4,671
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,515	39,767	35,557	468,480	949,912	251,933	675,878	590,779	132,851	3,170,672
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,303	2,102	208	7,769
Total cash receipts	25,515	39,767	35,557	468,480	949,912	252,089	681,181	592,881	133,059	3,178,441

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to September - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	21,220	55,896	257,309	111,194	3,187	448,806
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,299
Oats	71	21	186	1,627	2,150	6,738	3,009	4,068	759	18,629
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	18	2,402	9,505	13,944	34,080	3,041	62,990
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,054	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	913	25	—	5,012
Rye	—	—	—	—	62	1,288	3,105	1,044	—	5,499
Flaxseed	—	—	—	228	88	4,084	2,163	2,183	8	8,754
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,434	11,099	11,919	—	25,452
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	8,682	—	—	—	—	8,682
Corn	—	—	—	—	16,299	25	—	—	—	16,324
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	956	—	1,042	—	2,531
Potatoes	6,292	477	9,036	9,317	9,153	2,559	97	2,764	3,026	42,721
Fruits	398	3,684	906	4,973	27,611	—	—	—	17,805	55,377
Vegetables	802	1,218	884	13,349	48,804	1,493	—	1,749	7,658	75,957
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	736	1,612	800	3,887	26,420	2,494	3,519	4,777	7,611	51,856
Total crops	8,299	7,012	11,812	39,950	251,005	126,688	515,300	269,116	43,095	1,272,277
Cattle and calves	5,207	5,515	4,746	57,242	253,612	56,236	111,557	195,163	20,100	709,378
Hogs	4,907	3,926	2,613	68,840	111,024	21,966	58,180	2,240	299,806	299,806
Sheep and lambs	39	149	127	442	1,946	150	479	1,655	390	5,377
Dairy products	3,881	11,161	8,381	178,960	188,151	17,866	14,786	33,579	34,233	490,996
Poultry	164	3,775	2,416	51,881	61,395	8,130	6,016	11,998	11,981	158,410
Eggs	769	5,659	3,022	22,445	45,859	10,662	3,652	8,434	14,896	115,398
Other livestock and products	222	1,134	331	3,443	10,571	3,234	2,085	4,457	4,487	29,964
Total livestock and products	15,189	31,319	21,636	383,253	672,558	123,042	160,539	313,466	88,327	1,809,329
Forest and maple products	94	707	653	11,978	2,536	43	31	67	832	16,941
Dairy supplementary payments	1,240	447	891	32,709	26,135	3,723	3,531	7,218	611	76,505
Deficiency payments(8)	654	75	402	803	579	111	150	1,768	129	4,671
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,476	39,560	35,394	468,693	952,813	253,607	679,551	591,635	132,994	3,179,723
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,303	2,102	208	7,769
Total cash receipts	25,476	39,560	35,394	468,693	952,813	253,763	684,854	593,737	133,202	3,187,492
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	18,259	57,615	244,332	97,289	5,079	422,574
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,427	—	60,197
Oats	72	26	186	1,588	1,920	10,190	4,792	9,217	880	28,871
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	20	2,655	7,693	12,536	34,913	3,434	61,251	61,251
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(10)	—	—	—	—	—	8,130	5,083	25,380	93,093	93,093
Rye	—	—	—	161	35	15,055	10,804	8,194	5	34,254
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,851	16,401	9,995	—	29,247
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,559	—	—	—	7,559
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	19,382	53	—	—	—	19,435
Corn	—	—	—	814	—	1,440	—	2,027	4,281	4,281
Sugar beets	5,837	476	9,280	8,914	9,837	2,681	94	2,970	3,246	43,335
Potatoes	614	5,156	1,432	5,243	32,254	—	—	—	13,801	58,500
Fruits	845	1,262	718	13,604	43,580	1,305	—	1,590	7,777	70,681
Vegetables	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Tobacco	1,055	1,837	830	3,967	26,658	2,830	2,733	4,461	7,584	51,955
Other crops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total crops	8,423	8,757	12,446	41,700	256,334	122,444	393,106	213,935	41,806	1,098,951
Cattle and calves	6,928	7,563	5,858	66,639	271,166	51,734	100,018	177,284	20,666	707,856
Hogs	5,679	4,729	2,869	73,712	123,619	30,677	24,618	60,843	2,358	329,104
Sheep and lambs	44	165	150	388	1,970	129	371	1,152	362	4,731
Dairy products	4,212	12,040	8,349	194,722	195,582	10,027	14,943	32,867	34,815	515,557
Poultry	159	4,477	2,922	58,809	69,636	18,235	7,927	12,630	17,751	179,901
Eggs	769	6,883	3,191	25,822	54,889	12,526	4,029	10,561	17,593	135,945
Other livestock and products	263	1,307	373	3,829	12,127	3,517	2,206	4,559	4,997	33,178
Total livestock and products	18,136	37,164	23,712	423,521	728,989	126,845	153,267	300,096	94,542	1,906,272
Forest and maple products	87	632	602	9,566	2,272	38	30	55	811	14,093
Dairy supplementary payments	1,023	303	661	26,490	21,436	2,873	2,111	5,616	690	61,405
Deficiency payments(7)	18	37	713	1,814	2,277	66	137	2,935	49	6,746
Cash receipts from farming operations	27,687	46,893	38,134	502,091	1,010,308	252,966	548,853	522,637	137,898	3,087,467
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	968	333	5,285	2,371	126	9,083
Total cash receipts	27,687	46,893	38,134	502,091	1,011,276	253,299	554,138	525,008	138,024	3,096,550

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
 (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1956-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

Government
Publication

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 31 No. 4

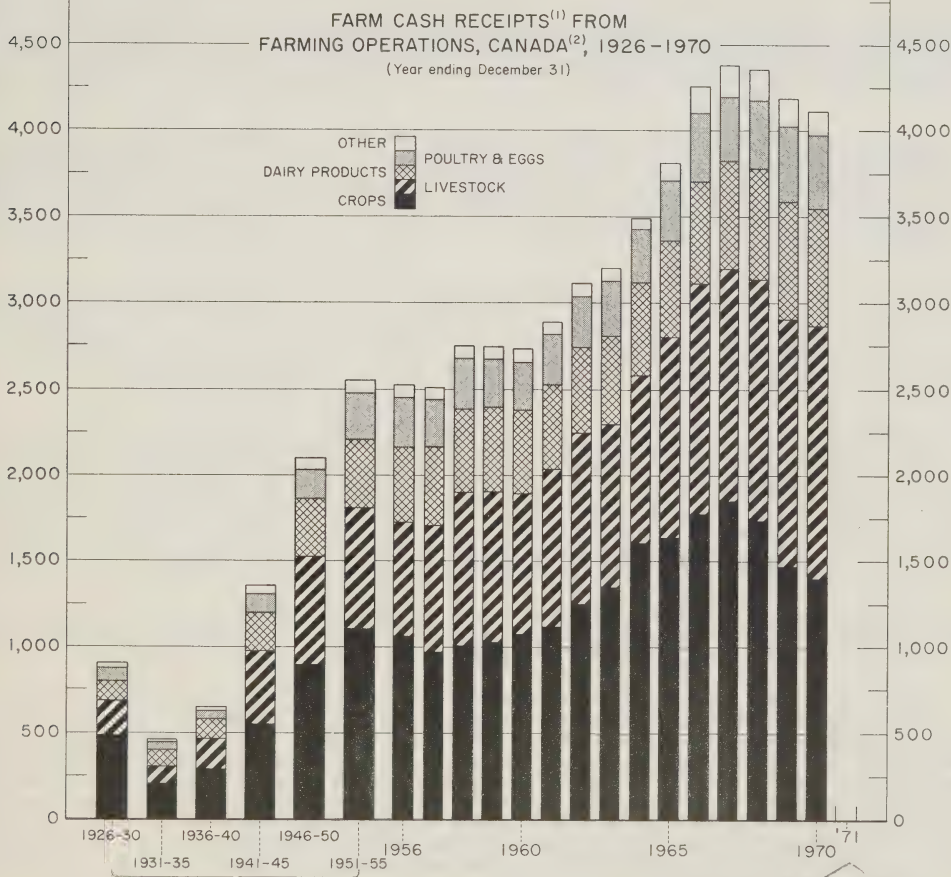
Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1970

MILLION DOLLARS
5,000

(FOURTH QUARTER AND ANNUAL TOTALS)

MILLION DOLLARS
5,000



(AVERAGE)
May 1971
5504-501

(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.
(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

LIBRARY
JUN 22 1971
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1970(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1970. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the provincial and Canada totals contained herein for 1970 differ slightly from those presented in the preliminary report published in April. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments outlined below. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1970 excluding supplementary payments are now estimated at \$4,108.6 million for Canada, slightly below the revised value of \$4,182.1 million in 1969 and 2.0 per cent below the average for the 5 year period 1965-69. This small decrease in cash receipts can be attributed for the most part to lower Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and increased repayments of cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada being only partially offset by increased receipts from the sale of wheat, barley, oilseeds, potatoes and most livestock and livestock products.

The largest increase in total cash receipts occurred in Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick which registered rises of 16.5 per cent and 12.2 per cent respectively. For Nova Scotia, receipts were very similar for both 1969 and 1970. An increase in cash receipts also occurred in British Columbia where the estimate for 1970 is 3.5 per cent above that for the previous years. All other provinces exhibited a decline over the 1969 levels ranging from a drop of 1.1 per cent in Ontario to a decrease of 4.6 per cent in Alberta.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$58.2 million during 1970 compared to \$9.9 million in 1969. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. In addition, they included, in 1969, payments to sugar beet growers in Ontario and in 1970 payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,166.8 million, slightly below the 1969 level of \$4,192.0 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during 1970 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,397.0 million, 5.1 per cent below the 1969 level of \$1,472.1 million. These estimates of field crop receipts for 1970 represent 34.0 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations compared to 35.2 per cent in 1969. The reduction in total cash returns in 1970 is due to a large decrease in net cash advances on farm-stored grains together with a decline in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oats and barley crops being only partially offset by increased returns from all items within the total crops categories except oats and sugar beets.

During 1969, cash advances on farm-stored grains exceeded repayments by \$157.9 million. In 1970, repayments exceeded cash advances by \$105.4 million. Participation payments on previous years' grain crops fell from \$68.5 million for 1969 to \$6.6 million in 1970.

Although average initial prices for wheat in 1970 were below those prevailing during the previous year, marketings were considerably expanded and returns from this source rose by \$95.8 million to a value of \$568.6 million. Average barley prices at time of delivery were also lower during 1969 but the much larger marketings resulted in returns to the farmers for this crop rising by 64.4 per cent to a level of \$145.8 million in 1970. With increased marketings and higher prices the value of sales of rapeseed almost doubled, rising from \$51.6 million in 1969 to \$97.3 million the following year. The rise in returns to potato producers from \$66.3 million in 1969 to \$92.5 million in 1970 can be almost entirely attributed to a considerable increase in prices received. Smaller increases in cash receipts were also registered for rye, flaxseed, soybeans and corn while tobacco rose from \$144.9 million in 1969 to \$154.9 million in 1970.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1970 amounted to \$2,624.3 million, one per cent above the 1969 level of \$2,597.1 million. The largest increase occurred in the value of sales of hogs. Although average prices

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

during the year were below those of 1969, marketings were sufficiently higher to result in cash receipts from this source rising by 5.8 per cent to an estimated \$488.0 million in 1970 compared to \$461.3 million in the previous year. Cash receipts from cattle were higher than those received in 1969 while receipts from calves were slightly below the 1969 level. In both cases prices were higher than in the previous year. Total returns from cattle and calves showed an increase of one per cent in rising from \$964.1 million in 1969 to \$974.1 million in 1970. For dairy products, slightly higher prices combined with a small decline in marketings to give a value of sales of \$677.2 million almost unchanged from the 1969 value of \$677.0 million. However, supplementary dairy payments at \$66.6 million declined by 23.4 per cent from the 1969 value of \$86.9 million. Returns to poultry meat producers increased from \$249.6 million in 1969 to \$258.9 million in 1970. For eggs, lower average prices more than offset increased marketings resulting in total receipts falling by 8.7 per cent to \$172.1 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1967-70(1)

	Jan. - Mar.	Apr. - June	July - Sept.	Oct. - Dec.	Year
	thousands of dollars				
<u>1967</u>					
Prince Edward Island	7,272	8,349	8,888	9,321	33,830
Nova Scotia	11,807	12,608	15,225	14,542	54,182
New Brunswick	11,118	10,610	12,908	13,503	48,139
Quebec	122,960	158,980	181,971	156,209	620,120
Ontario	349,766	265,731	331,151	334,920	1,281,568
Manitoba	99,795	69,209	99,750	103,946	372,700
Saskatchewan	305,830	217,767	235,130	217,460	976,187
Alberta	246,386	164,623	192,402	189,490	792,901
British Columbia	38,196	35,391	54,996	68,202	196,785
Canada(2)	1,193,130	943,268	1,132,421	1,107,593	4,376,412
<u>1968</u>					
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,122	8,789	8,968	34,476
Nova Scotia	11,999	12,244	15,530	15,253	55,026
New Brunswick	10,795	12,245	12,495	13,499	49,034
Quebec	117,145	157,997	193,594	168,078	636,814
Ontario	331,488	263,627	354,109	367,644	1,316,868
Manitoba	72,230	103,504	76,391	112,535	364,660
Saskatchewan	151,410	360,794	163,951	216,959	893,114
Alberta	279,566	153,858	157,484	209,031	799,939
British Columbia	39,866	38,006	55,074	71,669	204,615
Canada(2)	1,022,096	1,111,397	1,037,417	1,183,636	4,354,546
<u>1969</u>					
Prince Edward Island	8,625	9,958	8,903	10,069	37,555
Nova Scotia	13,045	15,266	18,739	16,298	63,348
New Brunswick	11,099	12,887	13,135	14,164	51,285
Quebec	130,589	171,570	198,366	171,808	672,333
Ontario	355,359	285,224	365,187	365,135	1,370,905
Manitoba	73,042	77,161	98,978	102,263	351,444
Saskatchewan	158,142	148,921	229,385	173,255	709,703
Alberta	172,886	167,721	189,398	197,466	727,471
British Columbia	41,992	38,977	55,868	61,220	198,057
Canada(2)	964,779	927,685	1,177,959	1,111,678	4,182,101
<u>1970</u>					
Prince Edward Island	13,050	12,401	9,241	9,048	43,740
Nova Scotia	15,211	14,417	18,230	15,598	63,456
New Brunswick	15,061	17,035	12,303	13,132	57,531
Quebec	140,743	176,294	189,753	155,462	662,252
Ontario	355,921	306,060	355,630	337,626	1,355,237
Manitoba	72,768	74,309	91,028	98,153	336,258
Saskatchewan	141,902	150,653	208,069	190,382	691,006
Alberta	165,035	153,643	191,541	183,843	694,062
British Columbia	41,083	40,483	60,273	63,200	205,039
Canada(2)	960,774	945,295	1,136,068	1,066,444	4,108,581

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1967										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	24,176	87,514	468,298	181,466	4,564	766,018
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,904	173,559	63,729	—	270,192
Oats	109	32	276	2,384	2,960	6,782	4,780	7,690	907	25,920
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	5,389	4,751	2,191	—	12,331
Barley	—	—	—	23	2,944	11,605	25,191	55,958	4,094	99,815
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,225	12,691	12,340	—	29,256
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	2,659	3,618	292	—	6,569
Rye	—	—	—	—	157	1,610	4,269	1,768	—	7,804
Flaxseed	—	—	—	627	268	20,655	12,817	11,834	34	46,235
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,544	19,267	20,381	—	43,192
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	21,353	—	—	—	—	21,353
Corn	—	—	—	—	28,148	86	—	—	—	28,234
Sugar beets	—	—	—	1,721	2,649	2,827	—	5,854	—	13,051
Potatoes	7,703	833	10,260	9,273	9,365	3,380	183	6,039	4,689	51,726
Fruits	455	5,141	1,850	9,121	32,851	—	—	—	30,219	79,637
Vegetables	901	1,737	1,142	18,195	59,597	2,304	—	1,747	11,709	97,332
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,927	149,783	—	—	—	—	156,710
Other crops	673	2,000	972	6,097	44,864	7,082	7,586	11,351	11,238	91,863
Total crops	9,841	9,743	14,500	54,368	379,116	192,566	737,010	382,640	67,454	1,847,238
Cattle and calves	7,572	8,221	7,882	79,984	302,522	80,698	165,921	240,685	36,238	929,723
Hogs	6,763	4,850	2,733	99,038	151,278	35,988	30,958	74,218	2,980	408,806
Sheep and lambs	136	266	189	851	2,862	339	805	2,476	561	8,485
Dairy products	5,330	14,184	11,201	225,133	241,106	22,665	18,974	41,821	44,002	624,416
Poultry	306	5,467	3,310	68,081	86,870	14,017	8,711	18,974	17,870	223,608
Eggs	1,035	7,486	3,539	29,970	59,764	13,414	5,321	11,092	17,027	148,648
Other livestock and products	343	1,895	493	5,250	15,810	6,200	3,853	8,240	7,739	49,823
Total livestock and products	21,487	42,369	29,347	508,307	860,212	173,321	234,543	397,506	126,417	2,393,509
Forest and maple products	183	1,378	1,228	13,932	3,699	87	62	149	1,552	22,270
Dairy supplementary payments	1,632	670	1,234	42,604	36,954	4,725	4,492	9,586	1,332	103,229
Deficiency payments(5)	687	22	1,830	909	1,587	2,001	80	3,020	30	10,166
Cash receipts from farming operations	33,830	54,182	48,139	620,120	1,281,568	372,700	976,187	792,901	196,785	4,376,412
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	2,442	—	233	1,557	1,898	7	6,137
Total cash receipts	33,830	54,182	48,139	622,562	1,281,568	372,933	977,744	794,799	196,792	4,382,549
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	22,710	77,180	346,796	153,805	4,757	605,248
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,870	77,126	—	315,302
Oats	96	30	247	2,273	2,807	8,137	3,720	5,554	770	23,634
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	24	3,233	12,459	18,526	47,006	3,645	84,893
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	13,407	26,291	12,918	—	52,616
Rye	—	—	—	—	155	1,367	3,307	1,094	—	5,923
Flaxseed	—	—	—	640	257	15,192	5,813	4,680	11	26,593
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,103	14,896	15,198	—	33,197
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	22,363	—	—	—	—	22,363
Corn	—	—	—	—	24,269	68	—	—	—	24,337
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,174	—	3,217	—	7,024	—	12,415
Potatoes	9,127	681	12,137	12,163	12,611	3,735	197	5,193	4,857	60,701
Fruits	333	4,137	1,609	13,018	35,759	—	—	—	31,750	86,606
Vegetables	945	1,856	1,278	18,634	55,091	2,226	—	2,197	12,275	94,502
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	136,356	—	—	—	—	142,374
Other crops	832	2,146	917	4,203	43,950	6,902	15,321	14,667	10,299	99,037
Total crops	11,333	8,850	16,188	59,147	359,561	187,122	655,899	367,557	68,364	1,734,021
Cattle and calves	6,799	8,255	7,413	78,839	339,247	77,819	165,547	258,665	37,808	980,392
Hogs	6,790	5,295	3,524	94,782	152,812	35,484	29,578	78,600	3,033	409,900
Sheep and lambs	95	304	216	862	2,867	269	896	2,407	561	8,659
Dairy products	5,107	14,923	10,894	232,660	248,780	23,075	18,767	43,924	46,093	644,223
Poultry	248	5,244	3,356	71,794	89,781	13,961	8,926	17,529	17,113	227,952
Eggs	1,029	8,059	4,085	31,159	65,877	15,483	5,208	11,808	21,113	163,821
Other livestock and products	338	2,161	522	5,238	17,036	5,329	3,334	7,189	7,363	48,510
Total livestock and products	20,406	44,241	30,010	515,314	916,400	171,420	232,256	420,322	133,088	2,483,457
Forest and maple products	170	1,253	1,125	13,986	3,510	78	58	124	1,513	21,817
Dairy supplementary payments	1,863	606	1,276	47,474	36,757	5,313	4,748	10,154	1,509	109,700
Deficiency payments(5)	704	76	435	893	640	727	153	1,782	141	5,551
Cash receipts from farming operations	34,476	55,026	49,034	636,814	1,316,868	364,660	893,114	799,939	204,615	4,354,546
Supplementary payments(7)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968
Total cash receipts	34,476	55,026	49,034	636,814	1,316,868	364,816	898,567	802,090	204,823	4,362,514

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
thousands of dollars										
1966										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	22,710	77,256	346,791	153,762	4,743	605,262
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,870	77,126	—	315,302
Oats	96	30	247	2,273	2,807	8,136	3,720	5,548	772	23,629
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	24	3,233	12,457	18,526	46,978	3,635	84,853
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	13,407	26,291	12,918	—	52,616
Rye	—	—	—	—	155	1,364	3,264	1,094	—	5,877
Flaxseed	—	—	—	643	249	15,192	5,675	4,669	11	26,439
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,985	14,523	15,739	—	33,247
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	22,363	—	—	—	22,363
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	24,788	68	—	—	24,856
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,174	—	3,217	—	7,024	—	12,415
Potatoes	9,185	672	12,307	11,688	13,034	3,734	223	5,718	4,748	61,309
Fruits	337	4,107	1,609	13,018	35,759	—	—	—	31,749	86,579
Vegetables	945	1,856	1,278	18,634	54,419	2,128	—	2,197	12,275	93,732
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	136,356	—	—	—	—	142,374
Other crops	835	2,143	922	4,139	44,167	7,127	15,560	14,532	10,237	99,662
Total crops	11,398	8,808	16,363	58,611	360,040	187,200	655,605	368,600	68,170	1,734,795
Cattle and calves	6,799	8,255	7,413	78,839	339,247	77,819	165,547	258,665	37,808	980,392
Hogs	6,790	5,295	3,524	94,782	152,812	35,484	29,578	78,600	3,035	409,900
Sheep and lambs	95	304	216	842	2,867	269	896	2,607	563	8,659
Dairy products	5,107	14,923	10,894	232,660	248,780	23,075	18,767	43,924	46,093	642,223
Poultry	248	5,244	3,356	71,794	89,701	13,961	8,926	17,529	17,113	227,952
Eggs	1,029	8,059	4,085	31,159	65,877	15,483	5,208	11,808	21,113	163,821
Other livestock and products	338	2,162	521	5,238	17,038	5,258	3,333	7,188	7,366	48,442
Total livestock and products	20,406	44,242	30,009	515,314	916,402	171,349	232,255	420,321	133,091	2,483,389
Forest and maple products	170	1,252	1,125	13,983	3,510	78	58	124	1,513	21,813
Dairy supplementary payments	1,863	606	1,276	47,474	36,757	5,313	4,748	10,154	5,099	109,700
Deficiency payments(7)	704	76	435	893	640	727	153	1,782	141	5,551
Cash receipts from farming operations	34,541	54,984	49,208	636,275	1,317,349	364,667	892,819	800,981	204,424	4,355,248
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968
Total cash receipts	34,541	54,984	49,208	636,275	1,317,349	364,823	898,272	803,132	204,632	4,363,216
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	19,746	63,628	280,959	108,721	6,013	479,067
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,305	37,265	14,429	—	60,199
Oats	94	34	242	2,148	2,382	10,235	4,729	6,580	1,241	27,685
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	29	3,437	13,584	24,130	47,218	3,366	91,764
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	19,932	92,266	45,708	—	157,906
Rye	—	—	—	—	177	1,217	2,957	640	—	4,291
Flaxseed	—	—	—	441	101	25,613	18,370	12,484	19	57,028
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	4,915	27,074	18,555	—	50,544
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	16,689	—	—	—	—	16,689
Corn	—	—	—	—	28,557	64	—	—	—	28,621
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,240	—	4,578	—	8,731	—	15,549
Potatoes	9,257	892	12,833	10,546	14,726	5,603	201	7,802	5,174	67,034
Fruits	573	5,694	2,090	13,412	40,616	—	—	—	25,189	87,374
Vegetables	871	1,981	1,079	19,792	50,335	2,316	—	2,219	12,090	90,683
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	137,552	—	—	—	—	144,941
Other crops	1,161	2,378	951	4,222	45,779	7,067	10,755	9,417	9,279	91,009
Total crops	11,956	10,779	17,195	60,219	360,097	170,334	500,961	285,488	62,371	1,479,400
Cattle and calves	8,766	10,224	8,096	88,205	350,528	70,187	135,175	261,902	36,506	969,589
Hogs	8,129	6,364	4,080	101,756	174,525	43,212	36,446	83,504	3,287	461,303
Sheep and lambs	98	360	206	901	3,509	293	874	1,926	626	8,793
Dairy products	5,469	16,052	10,809	256,374	255,502	23,551	19,247	43,334	46,610	676,948
Poultry	262	6,021	3,837	79,865	95,589	15,666	10,385	19,211	18,805	249,661
Eggs	1,157	9,683	4,297	36,394	75,792	18,744	5,908	14,677	23,608	188,450
Other livestock and products	353	1,960	510	5,343	16,272	5,471	3,673	8,120	6,553	48,255
Total livestock and products	24,234	50,664	31,835	567,038	971,717	177,124	211,708	432,664	135,995	2,602,979
Forest and maple products	158	1,116	1,025	11,182	3,081	69	54	100	1,474	18,259
Dairy supplementary payments	1,509	417	982	38,234	29,767	4,041	3,252	7,911	829	86,942
Deficiency payments(7)	18	38	721	1,421	1,276	957	137	3,396	49	8,013
Cash receipts from farming operations	37,875	63,014	51,758	678,094	1,365,938	352,525	716,112	729,559	200,718	4,195,593
Supplementary payments(10)	—	—	—	—	968	497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935
Total cash receipts	37,875	63,014	51,758	678,094	1,366,906	353,022	722,025	731,988	200,846	4,205,528

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1976-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco at commercial prices. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (9) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario.

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

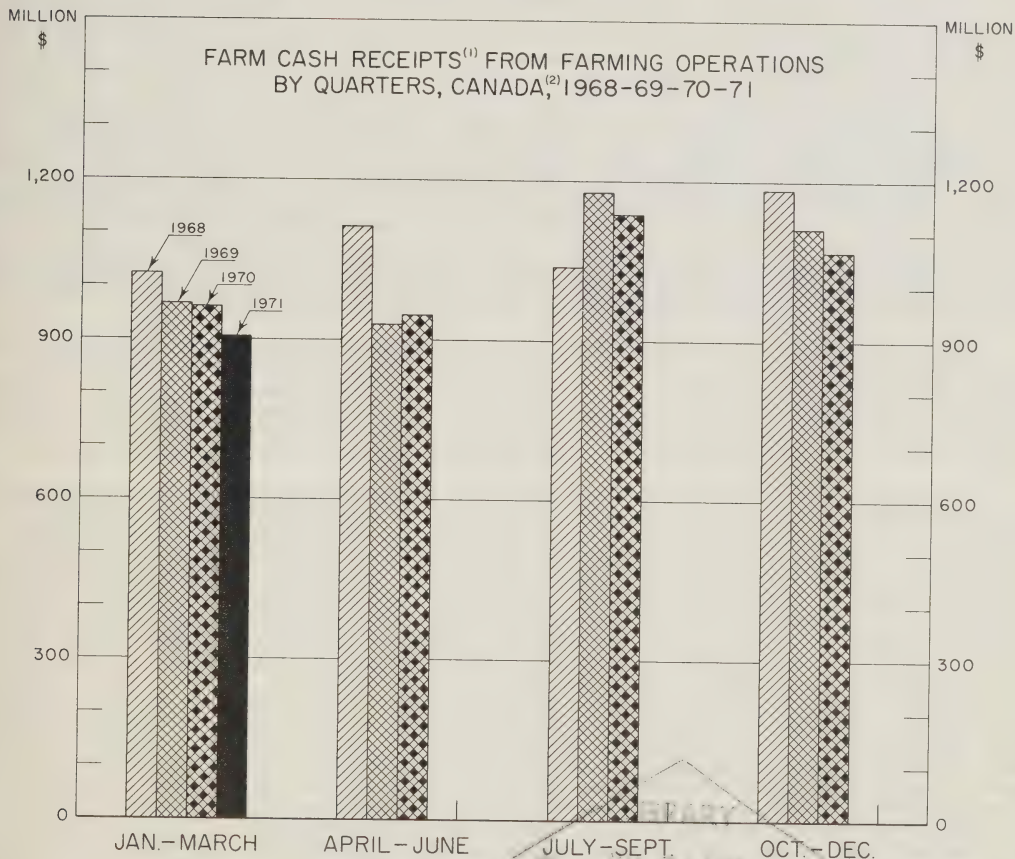
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 32 No. 1

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JANUARY TO MARCH 1971



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

JUNE 1971
5504-501

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS JANUARY - MARCH 1971(1)

Farm cash receipts from farming operations during the first three months of 1971 totalled \$905.5 million, a decrease of 5.8 per cent from the revised value of \$960.8 million for the first quarter of 1970. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No allowance was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved together with total farm income are published annually in the DBS publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

The decline in the first-quarter income compared to that of a year earlier can be attributed for the most part to lower cash receipts from the sale of wheat, potatoes, tobacco and all livestock and livestock products with the exception of poultry. Net cash advances on farm-stored grains were also considerably below those recorded for the first three months of 1970.

Cash receipts were lower in all provinces. In the Maritime provinces cash receipts from farming operations declined by about 20 per cent in Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick while the decline in Nova Scotia was slightly more than 7 per cent. The lower income in Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick is almost entirely attributable to the considerably lower income earned from the sale of potatoes. In Quebec, while the returns from crops in the first quarter of 1971 were very similar to those for the same period of the previous year, sales of livestock and livestock products were about \$11 million lower in 1971 and the drop in cash receipts from farming operations amounted to 6.4 per cent. In Ontario, cash receipts from farming operations fell by almost \$28 million compared to the first quarter of 1970. Lower receipts from the sale of tobacco, hogs and eggs were mainly responsible for this decline. Reductions in cash receipts occurred in Manitoba, 5 per cent, Saskatchewan, 2.8 per cent and Alberta, 1.4 per cent. Such reductions were mostly caused by reduced income from the sale of wheat, a decline in net cash advances especially in Saskatchewan and Alberta and lower returns from livestock and livestock products in Manitoba and Alberta. Saskatchewan was the only province where returns from the sale of livestock and livestock products, during the first quarter of 1971, exceeded those for the same period of 1970. In British Columbia, while cash receipts from crops remained virtually unchanged, receipts from livestock declined from the level attained during the January-March period of 1970.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$8.2 million considerably above the \$1.6 million received during the same period of 1970. For both years these payments consist of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. In addition they include, in 1971, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together farmers' cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments give a value of \$913.7 million, 5.1 per cent below the estimate of \$962.4 million for the first quarter of 1970.

Field Crops - Total cash receipts from field crops including Canadian Wheat Board participation payments and net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada amounted to \$315.4 million for the January to March period of 1971, about 3 per cent lower than the corresponding estimate of \$325.6 million for the previous year. The major decline in crop receipts occurred in returns from wheat at time of delivery which decreased from \$110.5 million during the first quarter of 1970 to \$86.2 million for the same period of 1971. Lower marketings more than offset a slight increase in average prices. As a result of a considerable increase in marketings, the value of cash receipts from oats more than doubled in reaching \$9.6 million. With a considerable increase in marketings and higher prices the values of sales of barley rose by almost \$32.0 million from the value of \$11.6 million in 1970. A significant increase also occurred in returns to rapeseed producers with cash receipts from this crop increasing from \$22.6 million during the first quarter of 1970 to \$40.2 million for the same three months of 1971. Although the average price received during 1971 was only slightly above that prevailing during the first quarter of 1970, marketings during the 1971 period were considerably higher. In contrast, the value of sales of flaxseed declined slightly from that which prevailed in the first three months of the previous year with lower prices offsetting a small increase in marketings. Potato receipts decreased by \$4 million to a value of \$19.1 million for the January to March period of 1971. Almost all of this decline occurred in Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick as a result of smaller marketings and lower prices. Other provinces showed receipts from this source very similar to those of previous years. During the first three months of this year marketings of tobacco were lower than in 1970 resulting in total receipts from this crop declining from \$93.7 million to \$82.0 million. For the first quarter of 1970 cash advance payments on farm-stored grains exceeded repayments by \$1.4 million. In contrast, during the similar period in 1971 repayments of cash advances exceeded payments by \$27.6 million.

Livestock and Livestock Products - During the first three months of 1971 total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products amounted to \$574.1 million, 7.6 per cent below

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

the 1970 first-quarter estimate of \$621.2 million. While the prices received from the sale of cattle and calves were very similar for the two periods, the decline in marketings of cattle more than offset the increase in marketings of calves resulting in returns from such sales declining from \$229.8 million in 1970 to \$222.6 million during the first quarter of 1971. Cash receipts from the sale of hogs fell by \$23.2 million to a value of \$114.8 million for the first three months of 1971. Although marketings during 1971 were considerably higher than during the first three months of 1970 the prices received in 1971 were much lower. For dairy products a slight increase in prices combined with a decline in marketings to give a value of sales of \$133.6 million compared to \$138.0 million for the January to March period of 1970. However, supplementary dairy payments of \$13.7 million showed an increase of \$3.7 million over those made during the first three months of 1970.

Of the items included in livestock and livestock products category, poultry was the only one to provide an increase over the previous year. Returns from this source rose from \$48.6 million in 1970 to \$50.1 million in 1971, due to increased marketings. For eggs, the considerable decline in average prices more than offset increased marketings resulting in total receipts falling by 25.1 per cent to \$37.9 million.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January - March 1968-71(1)

	1968	1969	1970	1971
	thousands of dollars			
Prince Edward Island	7,597	8,625	13,050	10,210
Nova Scotia	11,999	13,045	15,211	14,076
New Brunswick	10,795	11,099	15,061	12,021
Quebec	117,145	130,589	140,743	131,767
Ontario	331,488	355,359	355,921	328,010
Manitoba	72,230	73,042	72,768	69,132
Saskatchewan	151,410	158,142	141,902	137,927
Alberta	279,566	172,886	165,035	162,671
British Columbia	39,866	41,992	41,083	39,705
CANADA(2)	1,022,096	964,779	960,774	905,519

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,013	18,776	79,679	52,721	1,139	154,328
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77,125	—	77,125
Oats	23	7	63	546	741	1,369	715	1,448	167	5,079
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	6	782	2,163	2,926	11,493	854	18,224
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	2,443	5,856	4,878	—	13,177
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	422	887	369	—	1,678
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,280	815	937	3	3,035
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	590	3,509	4,439	—	8,538
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,507	—	—	—	—	3,507
Corn	—	—	—	—	3,428	17	—	—	—	3,445
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	525	—	261	—	1,319
Potatoes	2,737	92	3,415	2,400	2,272	686	34	1,123	706	13,465
Fruits	—	318	—	2,968	—	—	—	—	2,837	6,123
Vegetables	55	142	53	1,525	4,907	350	—	148	2,685	9,865
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	420	756	325	800	10,453	403	596	1,521	1,299	16,573
Total crops	3,235	1,315	3,856	11,828	119,185	31,961	98,467	168,002	9,690	447,539
Cattle and calves	1,409	1,712	1,545	15,469	78,405	18,019	37,175	71,873	6,749	232,356
Hogs	1,647	1,260	818	24,302	36,878	8,948	7,838	18,449	738	100,878
Sheep and lambs	—	33	2	78	685	45	198	986	95	2,122
Dairy products	611	3,405	2,268	34,233	51,426	5,146	4,058	9,734	11,204	122,085
Poultry	16	1,094	731	14,208	17,091	1,719	568	2,175	3,212	40,814
Eggs	246	1,871	1,001	7,477	15,155	3,651	1,392	2,941	4,622	38,356
Other livestock and products	101	938	153	1,593	5,697	1,939	952	2,237	2,980	16,590
Total livestock and products	4,030	10,313	6,518	97,360	205,337	39,467	52,181	108,395	29,600	553,201
Forest and maple products	35	242	209	911	433	23	17	37	303	2,210
Dairy supplementary payments	287	97	187	6,944	6,229	745	616	1,494	229	16,828
Deficiency payments(5)	10	32	25	102	304	34	129	1,638	44	2,318
Cash receipts from farming operations	7,597	11,999	10,795	117,145	331,488	72,230	151,410	279,566	39,866	1,022,096
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,207	2,032	193	7,588
Total cash receipts	7,597	11,999	10,795	117,145	331,488	72,386	156,617	281,598	40,059	1,029,684
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,368	10,854	47,722	32,294	1,591	93,829
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,133	—	—	27,140
Oats	26	10	63	542	694	5,262	1,777	2,431	461	11,266
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	6	891	1,834	2,304	8,433	723	14,191
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(7)	—	—	—	—	—	1,974	20,246	6,088	—	28,308
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	65	231	81	—	377
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,950	3,639	4,141	9	15,739
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,037	5,580	4,275	—	10,892
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	4,687	—	—	—	—	4,687
Corn	—	—	—	814	3,654	31	—	—	—	3,685
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—	650	—	537	—	2,001
Potatoes	2,515	64	3,173	2,893	2,079	722	34	942	854	13,276
Fruits	—	318	—	2,968	—	3,501	—	—	2,733	6,552
Vegetables	45	196	61	1,207	4,068	237	—	205	2,748	8,767
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	630	1,014	377	1,008	11,589	448	685	906	1,698	18,355
Total crops	3,216	1,602	3,674	13,859	126,657	34,141	111,606	63,324	10,817	368,896
Cattle and calves	2,188	1,766	1,762	17,510	83,473	14,733	30,179	67,659	6,147	225,417
Hogs	1,750	1,467	982	24,975	38,940	9,501	8,469	19,636	781	106,501
Sheep and lambs	3	24	1	65	731	54	165	581	63	1,687
Dairy products	773	3,646	2,320	38,874	55,041	5,109	4,192	9,391	11,282	130,628
Poultry	34	1,339	852	17,466	19,459	2,056	713	2,432	3,588	47,939
Eggs	300	2,174	1,030	9,022	19,361	4,508	1,439	3,847	6,184	47,865
Other livestock and products	92	742	163	1,477	5,126	1,606	824	1,951	2,602	14,583
Total livestock and products	5,140	11,158	7,110	109,389	222,131	37,567	45,981	105,497	30,647	574,620
Forest and maple products	32	217	188	781	380	22	16	30	295	1,961
Dairy supplementary payments	220	66	125	5,856	4,926	547	404	1,166	184	13,494
Deficiency payments(8)	17	2	2	704	1,265	765	135	2,869	49	5,808
Cash receipts from farming operations	8,625	13,045	11,099	130,589	355,359	73,042	158,142	172,886	41,992	964,779
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	968	297	4,897	1,210	69	7,441
Total cash receipts	8,625	13,045	11,099	130,589	356,327	73,339	163,039	174,096	42,061	972,220

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1970										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,469	15,948	63,161	28,912	1,041	110,531
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	9
Oats	23	9	58	480	493	1,178	391	686	191	3,509
Barley	—	—	—	—	816	1,707	1,762	6,867	442	11,601
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	3,246	5,071	—	393	1,432
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	620	1,180	—	—	2,158
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,360	4,825	3,515	6	11,706
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,219	12,747	7,621	—	22,587
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,802	—	—	—	—	3,802
Corn	—	—	—	—	3,767	17	—	—	—	3,784
Potatoes	5,135	141	6,674	2,762	4,318	1,514	—	828	—	22,191
Fruits	—	298	—	—	3,418	—	38	1,720	885	23,187
Vegetables	71	179	79	1,717	5,394	310	—	169	1,538	5,254
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,613	86,100	—	—	—	3,068	10,987
Other crops	1,859	1,269	495	1,023	11,281	355	555	818	1,499	93,713
Total crops	7,088	1,896	7,306	14,236	120,858	24,739	89,737	51,103	8,670	325,633
Cattle and calves	2,162	2,444	1,777	21,430	80,523	17,138	30,895	67,240	6,188	229,797
Hogs	2,363	1,750	1,133	28,689	50,815	14,781	12,305	25,306	927	138,069
Sheep and lambs	13	31	3	73	874	34	232	419	51	1,730
Dairy products	734	4,082	2,344	41,796	56,367	5,585	4,461	10,178	12,429	137,996
Poultry	46	1,475	988	18,612	17,864	2,137	960	2,639	3,919	48,640
Eggs	321	2,540	1,049	9,206	19,716	5,645	1,931	4,090	6,066	50,364
Other livestock and products	92	708	159	1,521	4,890	1,664	868	2,048	2,429	14,379
Total livestock and products	5,731	13,030	7,453	121,327	231,049	46,984	51,672	111,920	32,009	621,175
Forest and maple products	31	209	180	751	366	22	16	30	283	1,888
Dairy supplementary payments	194	49	105	4,370	3,466	485	370	929	95	10,063
Deficiency payments(8)	6	27	17	59	182	538	107	1,053	26	2,015
Cash receipts from farming operations	13,050	15,211	15,061	140,743	355,921	72,768	141,902	165,035	41,083	960,774
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	450	538	624	16	1,628
Total cash receipts	13,050	15,211	15,061	140,743	355,921	73,218	142,440	165,659	41,099	962,402
1971										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,001	10,464	52,081	21,959	646	86,151
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Oats	18	7	49	462	526	1,752	3,569	3,025	199	9,587
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	911	408	419	—	1,738
Barley	—	—	—	8	965	4,742	14,667	22,609	540	43,531
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	664	1,596	2,053	—	4,313
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	3,580	15,797	8,232	—	27,609
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	345	811	411	—	1,567
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,156	4,543	2,685	2	10,386
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	4,416	21,075	14,730	—	40,221
Corn	—	—	—	—	3,553	—	—	—	—	3,553
Sugar beets	—	—	—	709	4,839	24	—	—	—	4,863
Potatoes	2,518	130	4,111	3,009	4,905	1,383	53	2,109	907	19,125
Fruits	—	252	—	—	2,739	—	—	—	—	82,050
Vegetables	53	145	56	1,498	4,823	310	—	—	1,830	4,821
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,033	74,017	—	—	176	3,139	10,200
Other crops	2,093	1,720	490	1,049	10,550	364	518	902	1,508	19,194
Total crops	4,682	2,254	4,706	14,768	107,918	25,648	83,510	63,177	8,771	315,434
Cattle and calves	2,209	2,312	1,661	23,817	81,628	17,026	31,536	57,495	4,956	222,640
Hogs	1,939	1,443	1,048	22,099	38,481	13,468	13,903	21,731	713	114,825
Sheep and lambs	—	25	16	90	673	103	297	387	39	1,591
Dairy products	736	4,200	2,266	38,673	55,286	5,209	4,356	10,212	12,701	133,639
Poultry	49	1,249	973	16,973	20,566	2,201	717	2,817	4,444	50,067
Eggs	233	1,655	887	7,237	13,374	3,268	2,046	3,889	3,389	37,381
Other livestock and products	85	661	150	1,377	4,542	1,567	838	1,882	2,343	13,452
Total livestock and products	5,252	11,545	6,999	110,226	214,550	42,842	53,873	98,233	30,585	574,105
Forest and maple products	31	207	178	744	364	22	16	30	281	1,873
Dairy supplementary payments	241	53	128	5,996	5,069	600	453	1,130	45	13,715
Deficiency payments(10)	4	17	10	33	109	20	75	101	23	392
Cash receipts from farming operations	10,210	14,076	12,021	131,767	328,010	69,132	137,927	162,671	39,705	905,519
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	—	1,279	3,809	2,984	120	8,192
Total cash receipts	10,210	14,076	12,021	131,767	328,010	70,411	141,736	165,655	39,825	913,711

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (7) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain western cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (8) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government. (10) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. -- 500 dollars or less.

CATALOGUE No.

21-001

QUARTERLY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

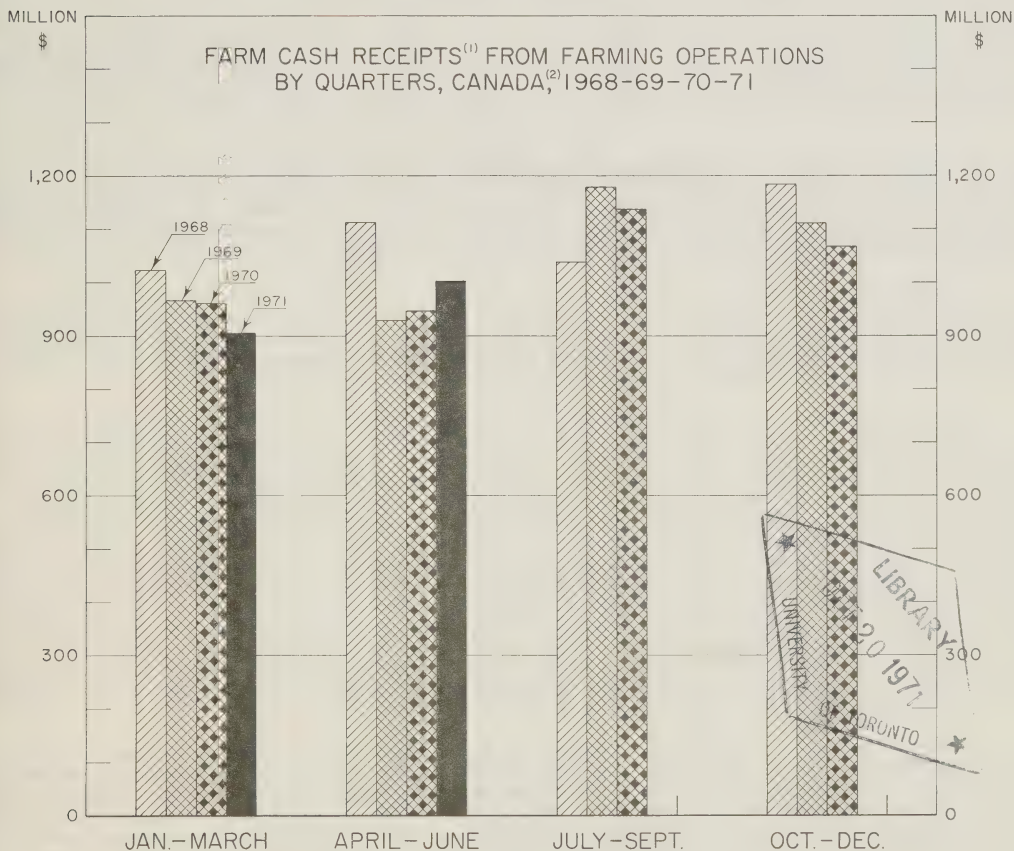
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 32 No. 2

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

APRIL TO JUNE 1971



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

SEPTEMBER 1971
5504-501

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY — JUNE 1971(1)

During the first six months of 1971 farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations totalled \$1,926.2 million, slightly above the revised value of \$1,906.1 million for the first six months of 1970. These estimates include cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments to dairy producers. No allowance was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

While total cash receipts from crops during the first half of 1971 were considerably higher than for the same period in 1970, this increase was almost entirely offset by a decline in returns from livestock and livestock products. Reflecting the increase in receipts from the sale of crops especially oats, barley and the oilseeds, farm cash receipts in the Prairie Provinces increased over the 1970 level. This was most noticeable in Saskatchewan where receipts rose from \$292.6 million in 1970 to \$351.4 million this year, an increase of 20.1 per cent. For Manitoba and Alberta the increase was 2.9 and 7.8 per cent respectively. In British Columbia cash receipts rose by 2.4 per cent to a value of \$83.5 million. Cash receipts were lower in all other provinces, with the greatest percentage decreases being in Prince Edward Island with a decline of 19.3 per cent and New Brunswick with a drop of 16.2 per cent. For Quebec, cash receipts from farming operations were \$22.1 million below those for the first six months of the previous year while for Ontario the decline amounted to \$36.4 million.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$8.8 million during the first half of 1971 compared to \$3.1 million for the January-June period of 1970. For both years these payments consist of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,935.0 million, slightly more than \$25 million above the estimates of \$1,909.2 million for 1970.

Field Crops. — It is estimated that during the first six months of 1971 Canadian farmers received a total of \$652.3 million from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. This amount is 13 per cent above the \$577.2 million received during the corresponding period of 1970 and represents 33.9 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations compared to 30.3 per cent in 1970.

Farmers' returns from oats, at the time of delivery, more than doubled in increasing from \$7.5 million for the first six months of 1970 to \$17.7 million in 1971. Although prices for both periods were very similar, marketings during the latter period showed a considerable increase. With expanded marketings and higher prices the value of sales of barley rose by slightly more than \$25 million to a value of \$80.5 million in 1971. Significant increases also occurred in returns to flaxseed and rapeseed producers. For flaxseed, cash receipts for the first six months of 1971 estimated at \$31.2 million represent an increase of \$9.6 million over the 1970 level. Such a gain in receipts results from expanded marketings more than offsetting a decline in average prices. For rapeseed, where both average prices and marketings during the January-June period of 1971 were above those prevailing for the first half of 1970, the value of sales reached \$69.6 million; more than twice the value of \$32.6 million for the previous year. A similar situation occurred for soybeans where higher prices and increased marketings resulted in cash receipts from this source increasing by \$2.9 million over the 1970 level to reach a value of \$9.7 million this year. A large increase occurred in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oats and barley crops; these payments were \$43.5 million higher during the first half of 1971 than for the same period of 1970.

A major decline in crop receipts occurred in returns from wheat at time of delivery which decreased from \$257.9 million during the first half of 1970 to \$238.7 million for the same six months of 1971. Lower marketings more than offset a slight increase in average prices. Potato receipts decreased by \$7.1 million to a value of \$36.6 million in 1971. The increase in marketings being insufficient to overcome a drop in average prices. A fall also occurred in cash receipts from tobacco which totalled \$96.3 million for the first six months of 1971 as compared to \$113.8 million during a similar period of 1970; both prices and marketings were lower in the more recent period.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Cash receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first half of 1971 are estimated at \$1,239.0 million, 4.1 per cent below the 1970 first-half estimate of \$1,291.4 million. Much of this decline is attributable to a 17.8 per cent drop in cash receipts from hogs. Value of sales from this item estimated at \$216.7 million for the January to June period of 1971 compares to a value of \$263.6 million for the same period of 1970. Although hog marketings increased during the first half of 1971 average prices showed a considerable decline

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

from the level attained during the first six months of 1970. For dairy products a slight increase in prices combined with a decline in marketings to give a value of sales of \$324.5 million compared to \$330.1 million for the January-June period of 1970. Dairy supplementary payments at \$23.1 million showed little change from the previous year. While marketings of eggs during 1971 increased over the level of the previous year, the decline in prices was sufficient to reduce receipts from this source by \$16.9 million to give a value for the first two quarters of 1971 of \$76.5 million. Little change occurred in the value of sales of poultry meat. Apart from sheep and lambs for which a very slight increase in receipts was recorded, the only item included in the livestock and livestock products category to show an increase was cattle and calves. Larger marketings of cattle and calves and higher prices for cattle led to sales from these sources increasing by \$18.2 million to reach a value of \$495.0 million for the first six months of 1971.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters January - June 1968-71(1)

	January - March	April - June	January - June
	thousands of dollars		
<u>1968</u>			
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,122	16,719
Nova Scotia	11,999	12,244	24,243
New Brunswick	10,795	12,245	23,040
Quebec	117,145	157,997	275,142
Ontario	331,488	263,627	595,115
Manitoba	72,230	103,504	175,734
Saskatchewan	151,410	360,794	512,204
Alberta	279,566	153,858	433,424
British Columbia	39,866	38,006	77,872
Canada(2)	1,022,096	1,111,397	2,133,493
<u>1969</u>			
Prince Edward Island	8,625	9,958	18,583
Nova Scotia	13,045	15,266	28,311
New Brunswick	11,099	12,887	23,986
Quebec	130,589	171,570	302,159
Ontario	355,359	285,224	640,583
Manitoba	73,042	77,161	150,203
Saskatchewan	158,142	148,921	307,063
Alberta	172,886	167,721	340,607
British Columbia	41,992	38,977	80,969
Canada(2)	964,779	927,685	1,892,464
<u>1970</u>			
Prince Edward Island	13,050	12,401	25,451
Nova Scotia	15,211	14,417	29,628
New Brunswick	15,061	17,035	32,096
Quebec	140,743	176,294	317,037
Ontario	355,921	306,060	661,981
Manitoba	72,768	74,309	147,077
Saskatchewan	141,902	150,653	292,555
Alberta	165,035	153,643	318,678
British Columbia	41,083	40,483	81,566
Canada(2)	960,774	945,295	1,906,069
<u>1971</u>			
Prince Edward Island	10,915	9,618	20,533
Nova Scotia	14,434	14,134	28,568
New Brunswick	12,084	14,805	26,889
Quebec	131,673	163,222	294,895
Ontario	331,088	294,507	625,595
Manitoba	70,503	80,875	151,378
Saskatchewan	138,970	212,480	351,450
Alberta	164,487	178,911	343,398
British Columbia	42,267	41,270	83,537
Canada(2)	916,421	1,009,822	1,926,243

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to June

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	2,751	40,355	174,678	84,668	1,836	304,288
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,125	—	315,289
Oats	48	13	122	1,095	1,477	3,998	1,774	2,815	329	11,671
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,565	6,170	7,306	22,338	1,677	39,068
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	— 3,570	— 9,978	— 6,504	—	— 20,052
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	921	2,039	693	—	3,653
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,924	1,676	1,509	4	6,113
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,504	7,280	8,777	—	17,561
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	7,186	—	—	—	—	7,186
Corn	—	—	—	—	12,133	19	—	—	—	12,152
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	718	—	608	—	1,859
Potatoes	5,559	129	7,641	3,556	3,398	1,511	76	2,237	998	25,105
Fruits	25	331	64	328	5,432	—	—	—	7,344	14,520
Vegetables	107	218	83	2,804	8,487	611	—	562	4,608	17,480
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	675	1,172	526	1,204	15,685	1,128	2,604	2,222	2,582	27,798
Total crops	6,414	2,863	8,436	15,550	146,228	96,418	408,485	218,345	19,378	922,117
Cattle and calves	3,391	3,491	2,899	38,969	169,098	35,185	72,106	135,336	12,310	472,785
Hogs	3,274	2,492	1,689	46,021	71,737	17,630	15,126	38,109	1,496	197,574
Sheep and lambs	3	59	6	124	1,183	73	271	1,188	167	3,074
Dairy products	2,080	7,268	5,252	103,047	119,670	11,596	9,242	21,827	22,943	302,925
Poultry	75	2,356	1,455	30,441	35,400	3,616	1,619	5,054	7,140	87,156
Eggs	507	3,702	2,004	14,813	30,147	7,257	2,690	5,849	9,461	76,430
Other livestock and products	168	1,150	252	2,561	8,216	2,482	1,360	3,232	3,753	23,174
Total livestock and products	9,498	20,518	13,557	235,976	435,451	77,839	102,414	210,595	57,270	1,163,118
Forest and maple products	86	647	601	11,712	2,428	33	24	52	756	16,339
Dairy supplementary payments	435	156	291	11,594	10,612	1,388	1,142	2,700	386	28,704
Deficiency payments(5)	286	59	155	310	396	56	139	1,732	82	3,215
Cash receipts from farming operations	16,719	24,243	23,040	275,142	595,115	175,734	512,204	433,424	77,872	2,133,493
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,302	2,097	206	7,761
Total cash receipts	16,719	24,243	23,040	275,142	595,115	175,890	517,506	435,521	78,078	2,141,254
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,803	32,416	136,884	66,999	3,311	241,413
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,429	—	60,199
Oats	51	18	123	1,085	1,382	7,921	3,738	4,711	892	19,921
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	12	1,792	3,872	6,383	19,523	1,646	33,228
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(7)	—	—	—	—	—	— 3,823	2,763	— 969	—	— 2,029
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	527	1,342	239	—	2,108
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	11,077	6,281	5,858	12	23,228
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,835	10,218	7,353	—	19,406
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	6,773	—	—	—	—	6,773
Corn	—	—	—	—	14,397	48	—	—	—	14,445
Sugar beets	—	—	—	814	—	949	—	1,133	—	2,896
Potatoes	5,178	88	7,022	4,300	2,907	1,433	65	1,875	1,171	24,039
Fruits	36	1,524	56	281	6,045	—	—	—	5,557	13,499
Vegetables	83	288	100	2,486	7,847	421	—	533	3,971	15,729
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	989	1,549	614	1,542	17,591	906	1,358	1,808	3,227	29,386
Total crops	6,337	3,467	7,915	17,909	154,663	69,164	208,552	126,476	19,787	614,270
Cattle and calves	4,986	4,922	3,500	43,498	179,905	32,216	63,784	128,686	11,826	473,323
Hogs	3,532	3,045	1,909	48,337	80,387	19,760	17,663	42,207	1,614	218,474
Sheep and lambs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	2,347	7,778	5,281	115,421	125,585	11,689	9,533	21,106	23,041	321,781
Poultry	87	2,866	1,758	36,049	39,567	4,351	1,942	5,568	7,956	100,144
Eggs	594	4,472	2,199	17,503	38,113	8,753	2,901	7,354	12,036	93,925
Other livestock and products	172	961	269	2,493	7,794	2,150	1,268	2,945	3,338	21,390
Total livestock and products	11,727	24,093	14,922	263,421	472,643	79,005	97,354	208,634	59,949	1,231,748
Forest and maple products	79	575	553	8,852	2,133	30	23	42	737	13,024
Dairy supplementary payments	422	138	250	11,165	9,868	1,238	997	2,519	447	27,044
Deficiency payments(8)	18	38	346	812	1,276	766	137	2,936	49	6,378
Cash receipts from farming operations	18,583	28,311	23,986	302,159	640,583	150,203	307,063	340,607	80,969	1,892,464
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	968	302	5,033	1,811	125	8,239
Total cash receipts	18,583	28,311	23,986	302,159	641,551	150,505	312,096	342,418	81,094	1,900,703

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to March - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brun- swick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,368	10,832	47,356	32,443	1,591	93,590
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,133	7	—	27,140
Oats	26	10	63	542	694	5,262	1,777	2,432	468	11,274
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	6	891	1,834	2,302	8,441	720	14,194
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	354	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	1,974	20,246	6,088	—	28,308
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	55	228	79	—	362
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,950	3,639	4,144	9	15,742
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,011	5,190	4,192	—	10,393
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	4,687	31	—	—	—	4,687
Corn	—	—	—	814	3,634	—	—	—	—	3,685
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	650	—	—	537	—	2,001
Potatoes	2,561	63	3,329	2,683	2,282	720	43	1,104	827	13,612
Fruits	45	196	61	1,244	4,015	237	—	205	2,733	6,533
Vegetables	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	94,126	—	—	—	2,631	8,634
Tobacco	—	—	—	871	10,852	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	631	903	334	—	—	424	669	789	1,332	16,805
Total crops	3,263	1,471	3,787	13,549	126,070	34,057	110,838	63,445	10,311	366,791
Cattle and calves	2,188	1,766	1,762	17,510	83,473	14,733	30,179	67,659	6,147	225,417
Hogs	1,750	1,467	982	24,975	38,940	9,501	18,469	19,636	781	106,501
Sheep and lambs	3	24	1	65	731	54	165	381	63	1,687
Dairy products	773	3,646	2,320	38,874	54,965	5,110	4,190	9,394	11,233	130,505
Poultry	36	1,339	852	17,466	19,459	2,056	713	2,432	3,588	47,939
Eggs	300	2,174	1,030	9,022	19,361	4,508	1,439	3,847	6,184	47,865
Other livestock and products	100	812	147	1,464	5,294	1,613	793	1,899	2,576	14,698
Total livestock and products	5,148	11,228	7,094	109,376	222,223	37,575	45,948	105,448	30,572	574,612
Forest and maple products	32	217	188	781	380	22	16	30	295	1,961
Dairy supplementary payments	220	66	125	5,856	4,926	547	404	1,166	184	13,494
Deficiency payments(10)	17	2	2	704	1,265	765	135	2,869	49	5,808
Cash receipts from farming operations	8,680	12,984	11,196	130,266	354,864	72,966	157,341	172,958	41,411	962,666
Supplementary payments(11)	—	—	—	—	968	297	4,896	1,210	69	7,440
Total cash receipts	8,680	12,984	11,196	130,266	355,832	73,263	162,237	174,168	41,480	970,106
1970										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	1,469	15,326	62,061	28,514	1,011	108,381
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	9
Oats	23	9	58	480	493	1,100	370	629	278	3,440
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	1,907	1,891	7,232	525	12,378
Barley	—	—	—	7	816	—	5,071	—	394	1,431
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	3,246	—	—	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	596	1,145	347	—	2,088
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,303	4,738	3,458	9	11,508
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,342	12,392	7,638	—	22,372
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	3,870	18	—	—	—	3,870
Corn	—	—	—	633	3,767	—	—	—	—	3,785
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	757	—	—	828	—	2,218
Potatoes	5,135	138	6,674	2,722	4,324	1,531	38	1,744	890	23,196
Fruits	—	308	—	—	3,727	—	—	—	2,614	6,649
Vegetables	71	179	79	1,476	4,339	310	—	169	2,569	9,192
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,960	86,242	—	—	—	—	94,202
Other crops	1,849	1,161	459	900	10,488	326	535	700	1,225	17,643
Total crops	7,078	1,795	7,270	14,178	119,535	24,270	88,248	50,867	9,121	322,362
Cattle and calves	2,824	2,972	2,887	23,275	86,080	18,366	31,210	71,112	4,554	243,280
Hogs	2,466	1,738	1,163	28,782	52,306	14,338	12,315	24,430	1,106	138,644
Sheep and lambs	30	26	1	70	1,039	32	105	489	51	1,843
Dairy products	727	4,071	2,351	41,091	55,917	5,548	4,409	10,131	12,194	136,439
Poultry	45	1,411	1,069	18,682	18,063	2,216	1,003	2,633	3,869	49,021
Eggs	308	2,044	1,042	9,037	19,757	5,682	1,891	4,125	49,940	109,960
Other livestock and products	115	869	164	1,635	5,570	1,860	906	2,171	2,685	15,975
Total livestock and products	6,515	13,161	8,677	122,572	238,732	48,042	51,839	115,091	30,513	635,142
Forest and maple products	31	207	179	747	364	22	16	30	282	1,878
Dairy supplementary payments	195	50	105	4,370	3,466	485	369	929	95	10,064
Deficiency payments(10)	6	27	17	59	182	538	107	1,053	26	2,015
Cash receipts from farming operations	13,825	15,240	16,248	141,926	362,279	73,357	140,579	167,970	40,037	971,461
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	—	450	538	625	16	1,629
Total cash receipts	13,825	15,240	16,248	141,926	362,279	73,807	141,117	168,595	40,053	973,090

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and other government assistance to farmers who suffered losses as a result of adverse weather conditions. (7) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (9) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain western cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (10) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. -- 500 dollars or less.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

OTTAWA - CANADA

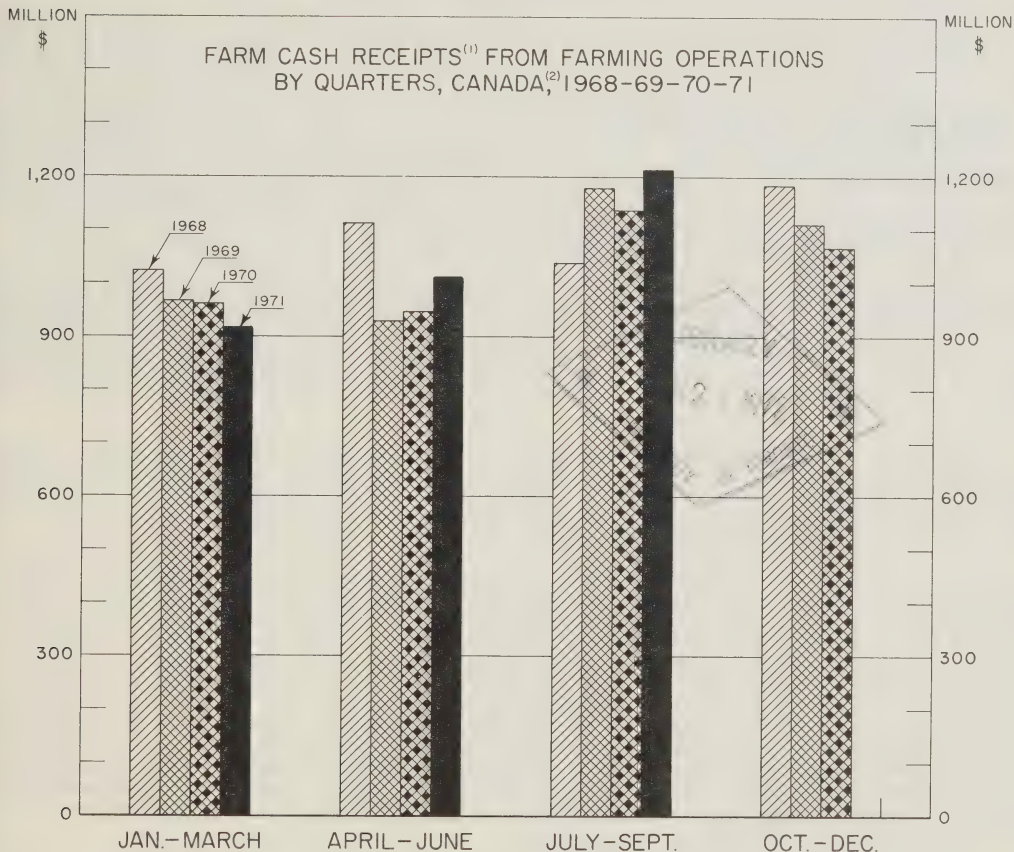
Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Vol. 32 No. 3

Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1971



(1) EXCLUDES ALL SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS EXCEPT DAIRY.

(2) EXCLUDES NEWFOUNDLAND.

DECEMBER 1971
5504-501

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

The contents of this document may be used freely but DBS should be credited when republishing all or any part of it.

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY - SEPTEMBER, 1971(1)

During the first nine months of 1971 it is estimated that farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations reached \$3,139.7 million, 3.2 per cent above the \$3,042.1 million realized during the corresponding period of 1970. Included in these estimates are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments to dairy producers. No deduction was made for the cost incurred by farmers in the production of the commodities sold. Estimates of the expenses involved in farming operations, together with total farm income, are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue No. 21-202).

This increase in cash receipts for the first nine months of 1971 compared to the same period of 1970 can be attributed, for the most part, to an increase in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, and a greater value of sales of oats, barley, flaxseed, rapeseed, and cattle and calves. In contrast, the value of sales of wheat, potatoes, tobacco, hogs and eggs declined from the amounts received in the same period of the previous year.

While total cash receipts from crops during the first nine months of 1971 were considerably higher than for the same months of 1970, this increase was partially offset by a decline in returns from live-stock and livestock products. Reflecting the increase in receipts from the sales of crops, farm cash receipts in the Prairie Provinces increased over the 1970 level. The most noticeable expansion occurred in Saskatchewan where receipts rose from \$500.6 million in 1970 to \$597.4 million this year an increase of 19.3 per cent. For Manitoba and Alberta the increase was 4.2 and 8.8 per cent respectively. In British Columbia cash receipts rose by 2.9 per cent to a value of \$146.0 million. In all other provinces cash receipts exhibited declines from the previous year with greatest percentage decreases occurring in Prince Edward Island with a drop of 16.5 per cent and New Brunswick with a decline of 11.7 per cent. For Ontario cash receipts from farming operations were \$29.1 million below those for the first nine months of 1970, while in Quebec the decline amounted to \$16.0 million.

In addition to the above income, farmers received supplementary payments amounting to \$17.5 million compared to \$32.1 million for the January-September period of 1970. For both years these payments consist of those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, and payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) Program. In Manitoba, in 1971, they also include payments to farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment Program. When added together farm cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments total \$3,157.2 million, 2.7 per cent above the estimate of \$3,074.2 million for 1970.

Field Crops - It is estimated that during the first nine months of 1971 Canadian farmers received a total of \$1,131.4 million from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments. This amount is 13.3 per cent above the \$998.8 million received during the corresponding period of 1970 and represents 36.0 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations compared to 32.8 per cent in 1970.

Farmers' returns from oats at the time of delivery almost doubled in increasing from \$15.0 million for the first nine months of 1970 to \$27.3 million in 1971. While prices for both periods were very similar, marketings during 1971 showed a considerable increase. A combination of higher prices and increased marketings of barley led to the value of sales rising by almost \$40 million to a value of \$134.6 million for the first nine months of 1971. Significant increases also occurred in returns to flaxseed and rapeseed growers. For flaxseed, cash receipts for the January-September period of 1971 estimated at \$45.7 million represent an increase of almost \$12 million over the 1970 level. Expanded marketings more than offset a decline in average prices. For rapeseed, where both average prices and marketings during the first nine months of 1971 were above those prevailing during the same period of 1970, the value of sales reached \$98.1 million, an increase of \$38.3 million over 1970. A large increase occurred in the Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oats and barley crops; these payments at \$50.0 million were \$43.5 million higher during the first nine months of 1971 than for the same period of 1970.

Returns from wheat at time of delivery decreased from \$473.5 million during the January-September period of 1970 to \$451.2 million during the same months of 1971. Lower marketings more than offset a slight increase in average prices. Potato receipts decreased by \$9.6 million to a value of \$54.7 million in 1971. The slight increase in marketings being insufficient to overcome a decline in average prices. A fall also occurred in cash receipts from tobacco which totalled \$96.7 million for the first nine months of 1971 compared to \$113.8 million during the same period of 1970; both prices and marketing were lower in the more recent period.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Livestock and Livestock Products. - Cash receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first nine months of 1971 amounted to \$1,934.3 million, 2.2 per cent below the level for the corresponding period of 1970. Most of this decrease is due to declines in the value of sales of hogs and eggs. With slight increases in the marketings of cattle and calves and in the average prices received, returns from such sales increased from \$728.7 million in 1970 to \$761.5 million during the first nine months of 1971. Cash receipts from the sale of hogs fell by \$54.0 million to a value of \$321.9 million, while marketings during 1971 were above those for the January-September period of 1970 the average prices received were much lower. For dairy products a slight decrease in marketings combined with an increase in average prices to give a value of \$519.8 million for the first nine months of 1971 compared to \$523.4 million in 1970. However, dairy supplementary payments of \$61.5 million showed an increase of \$12.3 million over those made during the first three quarters of 1970. Sales of poultry products, in 1971, estimated at \$185.0 million were little changed from the value of \$184.2 million for 1970. For eggs, the decline in average prices more than offset the small increase in marketings resulting in total receipts falling from \$132.2 million in 1970 to \$112.4 million in 1971.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters January - September 1968-71(1)

	January — March	April — June	July — September	January — September
	thousands of dollars			
<u>1968</u>				
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,122	8,789	25,508
Nova Scotia	11,999	12,244	15,530	39,773
New Brunswick	10,795	12,245	12,495	35,535
Quebec	117,145	157,997	193,594	468,736
Ontario	331,488	263,627	354,109	949,224
Manitoba	72,230	103,504	76,391	252,125
Saskatchewan	151,410	360,794	163,951	676,155
Alberta	279,566	153,858	157,484	590,908
British Columbia	39,866	38,006	55,074	132,946
Canada(2)	1,022,096	1,111,397	1,037,417	3,170,910
<u>1969</u>				
Prince Edward Island	8,625	9,958	8,903	27,486
Nova Scotia	13,045	15,266	18,739	47,050
New Brunswick	11,099	12,887	13,135	37,121
Quebec	130,589	171,570	198,366	500,525
Ontario	355,359	285,224	365,187	1,005,770
Manitoba	73,042	77,161	98,978	249,181
Saskatchewan	158,142	148,921	229,385	536,448
Alberta	172,886	167,721	189,398	530,005
British Columbia	41,992	38,977	55,868	136,837
Canada(2)	964,779	927,685	1,177,959	3,070,423
<u>1970</u>				
Prince Edward Island	13,050	12,401	9,241	34,692
Nova Scotia	15,211	14,417	18,230	47,858
New Brunswick	15,061	17,035	12,303	44,399
Quebec	140,743	176,294	189,753	506,790
Ontario	355,921	306,060	355,630	1,017,611
Manitoba	72,768	74,309	91,028	238,105
Saskatchewan	141,902	150,653	208,069	500,624
Alberta	165,035	153,643	191,541	510,219
British Columbia	41,083	40,483	60,273	141,839
Canada(2)	960,774	945,295	1,136,068	3,042,137
<u>1971</u>				
Prince Edward Island	10,905	9,622	8,424	28,951
Nova Scotia	14,287	14,175	16,980	45,442
New Brunswick	12,025	14,803	12,363	39,191
Quebec	131,950	163,473	195,372	490,795
Ontario	331,179	294,709	362,618	988,506
Manitoba	69,459	80,896	97,732	248,087
Saskatchewan	138,970	212,480	245,948	597,398
Alberta	164,487	178,888	211,905	555,280
British Columbia	42,290	41,687	62,041	146,018
Canada(2)	915,552	1,010,733	1,213,383	3,139,668

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to September

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	21,220	55,328	254,509	109,583	2,641	443,281
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	32,306	205,868	77,123	—	315,299
Oats	71	21	186	1,623	2,150	6,520	2,977	4,106	494	18,150
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	18	2,402	9,534	13,738	33,919	2,548	62,159
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	913	25	—	5,012
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,258	3,109	979	5,408
Flaxseed	—	—	227	91	3,877	2,306	1,957	5	8,463	—
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	2,510	11,062	12,498	—	26,070
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	8,682	—	—	—	—	8,682
Corn	—	—	—	—	15,039	27	—	—	—	15,066
Sugar beets	—	—	—	533	—	956	—	1,042	—	2,531
Potatoes	6,292	403	8,980	8,681	9,173	1,845	94	2,701	3,002	41,171
Fruits	333	3,672	1,035	5,692	28,557	—	—	—	18,893	58,182
Vegetables	836	1,267	1,037	14,350	45,273	1,666	—	1,749	8,545	74,723
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	88,114	—	—	—	—	94,132
Other crops	734	1,717	696	2,796	25,826	2,518	3,418	4,917	6,684	49,306
Total crops	8,266	7,080	11,934	39,940	246,589	125,255	512,268	267,747	42,612	1,261,891
Cattle and calves	5,207	5,515	4,746	57,242	253,612	56,236	111,557	195,163	20,100	709,378
Hogs	4,907	3,926	2,613	68,840	111,024	26,110	21,966	58,180	2,240	299,806
Sheep and lambs	39	149	127	442	1,946	150	479	1,655	390	5,377
Dairy products	3,939	11,160	8,381	178,960	188,464	17,902	14,534	34,222	34,573	492,135
Poultry	164	3,775	2,416	51,881	61,395	8,784	6,016	11,998	11,981	158,410
Eggs	769	5,659	3,022	22,443	45,839	10,662	3,652	8,434	14,896	115,398
Other livestock and products	229	1,279	350	3,533	11,083	3,149	1,971	4,456	4,382	30,436
Total livestock and products	15,254	31,463	21,655	383,345	673,385	122,993	160,175	314,108	88,562	1,810,940
Forest and maple products	94	708	653	11,939	2,536	43	31	67	832	16,903
Dairy supplementary payments	1,240	447	891	32,709	26,135	3,723	3,531	7,218	611	76,505
Deficiency payments(5)	654	75	402	803	579	111	150	1,768	129	4,671
Cash receipts from farming operations	25,508	39,773	35,535	468,736	949,224	252,125	676,155	590,908	132,946	3,170,910
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,303	2,102	208	7,769
Total cash receipts	25,508	39,773	35,535	468,736	949,224	252,281	681,458	593,010	133,154	3,178,679
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	18,259	58,094	239,821	95,890	4,601	416,665
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,429	—	60,199
Oats	72	26	186	1,580	1,920	9,459	4,434	5,955	1,158	24,790
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	20	2,655	7,572	12,160	31,876	2,553	56,836
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	954	2,021	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(7)	—	—	—	—	—	8,130	59,583	25,380	—	93,093
Rye	—	—	—	—	69	995	2,257	471	—	3,792
Flaxseed	—	—	162	36	15,175	10,612	8,143	15	34,143	—
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,051	16,407	11,232	—	30,690
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	7,531	—	—	—	—	7,531
Corn	—	—	—	—	18,145	54	—	—	—	18,199
Sugar beets	—	—	—	814	—	1,441	—	2,027	—	4,282
Potatoes	5,837	453	8,367	8,268	9,837	1,939	80	2,383	3,242	40,606
Fruits	573	5,188	1,544	5,008	32,456	—	—	—	13,941	58,710
Vegetables	708	1,414	964	12,088	41,234	1,590	—	1,753	8,156	67,907
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	96,126	—	—	—	—	101,515
Other crops	1,047	2,277	843	3,062	28,403	3,068	2,702	4,551	7,310	53,263
Total crops	8,237	9,358	11,904	38,391	254,671	122,150	387,576	207,274	40,976	1,080,537
Cattle and calves	6,967	7,362	5,434	64,778	269,155	48,653	91,960	188,828	21,342	704,479
Hogs	5,563	4,617	2,923	72,818	124,781	30,091	25,931	62,444	2,395	331,563
Dairy products	39	157	117	460	2,182	177	482	1,108	438	5,160
Poultry	4,300	12,003	8,325	199,982	195,834	18,125	14,894	33,333	34,869	521,665
Eggs	151	4,518	2,866	58,516	68,106	10,483	7,064	13,130	13,663	178,517
Other livestock and products	861	6,956	3,208	25,578	55,373	12,793	4,096	10,659	17,565	137,098
Total livestock and products	239	1,109	369	3,652	10,728	3,032	1,965	4,623	4,019	29,736
Total livestock and products	18,120	36,722	23,242	425,784	726,159	123,354	146,392	314,125	94,311	1,908,209
Forest and maple products	87	629	600	9,047	2,228	38	30	55	811	13,525
Dairy supplementary payments	1,024	303	662	26,490	21,436	2,873	2,313	5,615	690	61,406
Deficiency payments(8)	18	38	713	813	1,276	766	137	2,936	49	6,746
Cash receipts from farming operations	27,486	47,050	37,121	500,525	1,005,770	249,181	536,448	530,005	136,837	3,070,423
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	968	333	5,286	2,371	127	9,085
Total cash receipts	27,486	47,050	37,121	500,525	1,006,738	249,514	541,734	532,376	136,964	3,079,508

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province, January to September - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1970										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	21,946	60,029	284,253	103,766	3,520	473,514
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	334	5,195	1,037	—	6,566
Oats	63	23	162	1,367	1,470	4,883	2,690	3,445	876	14,979
Barley	—	—	—	22	2,526	15,366	35,142	40,594	2,227	96,077
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	19,212	49,437	24,488	—	93,137
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,635	3,991	1,448	—	7,141
Rapeseed	—	—	154	—	27	9,529	14,904	9,136	11	33,761
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,950	32,932	20,931	59,813
Corn	—	—	—	—	7,926	—	—	—	—	7,926
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	17,086	39	—	—	—	17,125
Potatoes	11,091	656	15,783	8,961	16,000	3,726	102	4,338	3,686	64,325
Fruits	361	4,536	677	4,381	33,063	—	—	—	—	59,891
Vegetables	826	1,278	1,253	13,379	47,235	1,643	—	1,244	8,662	75,520
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,613	106,213	—	—	—	—	113,826
Other crops	2,079	2,500	1,058	3,033	29,793	3,253	2,419	4,884	7,859	56,878
Total crops	14,420	8,993	18,935	39,524	283,352	89,075	332,191	168,604	43,714	998,808
Cattle and calves	6,804	7,542	6,146	75,176	259,892	57,580	96,472	197,968	21,154	728,734
Hogs	6,726	4,799	3,290	73,985	132,774	41,923	37,930	71,855	2,585	375,867
Sheep and lambs	58	185	87	661	2,241	109	450	858	408	5,057
Dairy products	4,396	13,013	8,240	196,413	194,506	18,586	15,452	35,158	37,681	523,445
Poultry	202	5,220	3,291	62,221	65,160	10,990	8,916	14,164	14,012	186,606
Eggs	884	6,171	2,903	24,886	50,588	13,587	5,087	10,850	17,224	132,180
Other livestock and products	240	1,062	371	3,645	10,114	3,226	2,009	4,769	3,917	29,353
Total livestock and products	19,310	37,992	24,328	436,997	715,275	146,001	166,316	335,622	96,981	1,978,822
Forest and maple products	83	617	573	8,718	2,156	38	30	55	774	13,044
Dairy supplementary payments	872	228	545	21,471	16,623	2,447	1,958	4,759	329	49,232
Deficiency payments(8)	7	28	18	80	205	544	129	1,179	41	2,231
Cash receipts from farming operations	34,692	47,858	44,399	506,790	1,017,611	238,105	500,624	510,219	141,839	3,042,137
Supplementary payments(10)	—	—	—	—	—	2,930	19,795	8,746	603	32,074
Total cash receipts	34,692	47,858	44,399	506,790	1,017,611	241,035	520,419	518,965	142,442	3,074,211
1971										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	19,418	47,861	290,587	90,841	2,445	451,152
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,422	19,800	8,466	—	31,688
Oats	55	19	146	1,411	1,535	5,131	9,938	8,193	910	27,338
Barley	—	—	—	—	—	911	408	419	—	1,738
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	25	3,009	19,110	48,699	60,997	2,761	134,601
Rye	—	—	—	—	—	2,153	6,446	7,977	—	16,606
Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—	7,328	42,596	14,905	—	64,829
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	1,654	4,614	2,065	—	8,399
Soybeans	—	—	—	105	22	11,903	23,385	10,244	4	45,663
Corn	—	—	—	—	—	9,737	56,112	32,256	—	98,105
Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—	11,089	—	—	—	11,089
Potatoes	—	—	—	—	—	21,063	36	—	—	21,099
Fruits	6,567	533	11,055	9,179	15,649	3,361	122	4,813	3,468	56,747
Vegetables	468	3,898	1,392	3,814	36,632	—	—	—	16,149	62,353
Tobacco	818	1,370	1,247	14,924	42,935	1,566	—	1,125	9,150	73,135
Other crops	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,293	88,387	—	—	—	—	96,680
Total crops	2,247	2,764	948	3,137	29,011	3,555	2,990	5,012	7,684	57,348
Cattle and calves	7,219	7,952	5,767	73,272	280,256	59,875	103,457	201,038	22,692	761,528
Hogs	4,935	4,268	3,029	61,296	100,012	39,172	41,920	64,255	3,018	321,905
Sheep and lambs	48	160	139	589	2,176	354	446	971	359	5,242
Dairy products	4,497	13,616	8,159	190,913	194,898	18,355	15,059	35,235	39,110	519,842
Poultry	159	4,637	3,274	58,528	69,381	10,731	6,935	14,577	16,742	184,964
Eggs	754	4,406	2,616	21,824	40,895	9,349	5,205	10,776	16,550	112,375
Other livestock and products	222	1,004	354	3,380	9,704	3,117	2,023	4,693	3,935	28,452
Total livestock and products	17,834	36,043	23,338	409,802	697,322	140,953	175,065	331,545	102,426	1,934,308
Forest and maple products	85	628	573	7,751	2,017	38	30	55	788	11,965
Dairy supplementary payments	871	169	482	31,596	20,229	2,139	1,705	4,115	210	61,516
Deficiency payments(11)	6	18	10	49	122	20	78	166	23	492
Cash receipts from farming operations	28,951	45,442	39,191	490,795	988,506	248,087	397,398	555,280	146,018	3,139,668
Supplementary payments(12)	—	—	—	—	—	5,547	6,524	5,195	234	17,500
Total cash receipts	28,951	45,442	39,191	490,795	988,506	253,634	603,922	560,475	146,252	3,157,168

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years. (3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reported. (5) Made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (7) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (8) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers, following closure of the sugar beet refinery in southwestern Ontario. (10) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program. (11) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only payments on wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (12) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment Program.



Statistics Canada Statistique Canada

Government
Publication

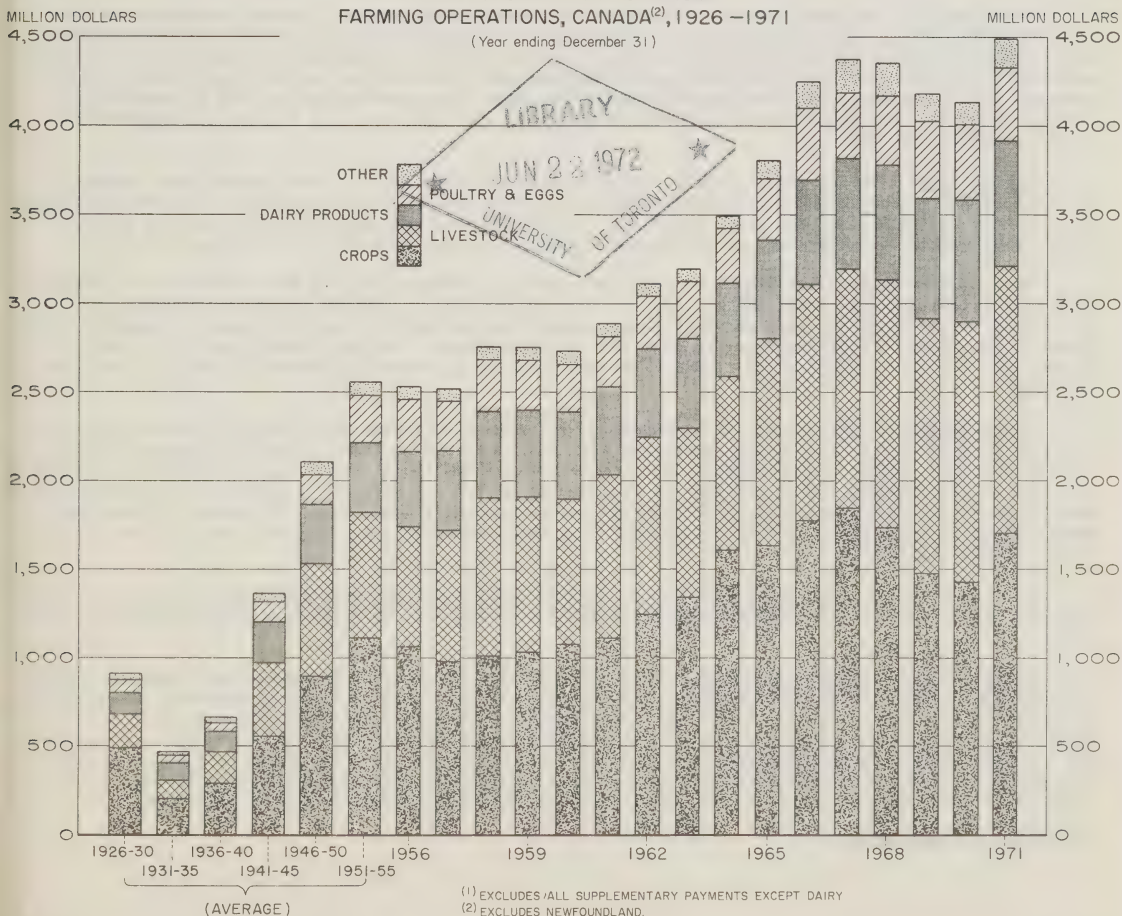
Price: 25 cents, \$1.00 a year

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1971

(FOURTH QUARTER AND ANNUAL TOTALS)

FARM CASH RECEIPTS⁽¹⁾ FROM
FARMING OPERATIONS, CANADA⁽²⁾, 1926-1971

(Year ending December 31)



May 1972
5504-501

Farm Income and Prices Section, AGRICULTURE DIVISION

Published by Authority of the Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce
Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document

Publication autorisée par le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 1971(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the calendar year 1971. As a result of more up-to-date information becoming available in recent weeks, the provincial and Canada totals contained herein for 1971 differ slightly from those presented in the preliminary report published in April. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board and supplementary payments outlined below. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for 1971, excluding supplementary payments, are now estimated at \$4,494.9 million for Canada, 8.6 % above the revised value of \$4,139.0 million in 1970 and 5.4 % above the average for the five year period 1966-70. This increase in cash receipts can be attributed to increases in almost all cash receipt items with the more important exceptions of potatoes, tobacco, hogs and eggs.

The largest increase in total cash receipts occurred in Saskatchewan which registered a rise of 31.4 %. In Alberta the increase in total cash receipts amounted to 11.5 % while in Manitoba a rise of 9.9 % occurred. In contrast, the Maritime provinces, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, registered declines of 12.3 %, 3.6 % and 10.2 % respectively. Such decreases were mainly caused by lower cash receipts from potatoes and hogs.

In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$18.3 million during 1971, considerably below the \$58.2 million received in 1970. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act together with payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. In Manitoba, in 1971, they also included payments to farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,513.1 million, 7.5 % above the estimate of \$4,197.2 million in 1970.

Field Crops. - During 1971, farmers' total returns from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farms-stored grains in Western Canada and Canadian Wheat Board payments amounted to \$1,703.6 million, 19.5 % above the 1970 level of \$1,425.2 million. This estimate, representing almost 38 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations, is a slight increase from the 34.4 % share in 1970.

With both marketings and prices of wheat above those prevailing during the previous year, returns from this source rose by almost \$80 million, an increase of 14 %. Although the prices of oats at time of delivery were almost the same for both years, quantities marketed during 1971 were considerably above those of the previous year resulting in cash receipts increasing by slightly more than 50 %. For barley, the increase in returns of 32.9 % came about from an expansion of marketings and a higher level of prices.

A decline in average prices for flaxseed in 1971 more than offset an increase in marketings and resulted in returns from this source declining from \$59.7 million in 1970 to \$57.1 million in 1971. With both average prices and marketings of rapeseed being above those prevailing during 1970, the value of sales in 1971 reached \$130.9 million, an increase of 35.7 %. A decline in cash receipts from potatoes of 10.3 % in 1971 compared to 1970 occurred mainly through a lower level of prices. Prices and marketings of tobacco both declined and returns from this source fell by \$19.4 million to a value of \$135.4 million in 1971.

A large increase occurred in Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' wheat, oats and barley crops. These payments at \$93.5 million during 1971 were \$87.0 million higher than for 1970.

Livestock and Livestock Products. - Cash receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products in 1971 amounted to \$2,672.5 million, 1.7 % above the 1970 level of \$2,626.6 million. The increase in the value of sales of cattle, calves and dairy products was almost entirely offset by declines in receipts from the sale of hogs and eggs. With slight increases in marketing of cattle and calves and in the average prices received, returns from such sales increased from \$978.2 million in 1970 to \$1,071.2 million in 1971. Cash receipts from the sale of hogs fell by \$56.0 million to a value of \$431.0 million. While marketings during 1971 were above those of 1970, the average prices received were much

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

lower. For dairy products, a slight decrease in marketings combined with an increase in prices to give a value of \$704.9 million for 1971. Dairy supplementary payments of \$100.3 million showed an increase of \$33.7 million over those made during the previous year. Sales of poultry products in 1971 estimated at \$258.0 million were little changed from the value of \$258.9 million in 1970. For eggs, a decline in average prices more than offset a slight increase in marketings resulting in receipts from this source falling from \$172.1 million in 1970 to \$152.0 million in 1971.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic Statistics Canada surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; Statistics Canada surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

TABLE 1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Quarters, 1968-71(1)

	January — March	April — June	July — September	October — December	Year
	thousands of dollars				
<u>1968</u>					
Prince Edward Island	7,597	9,122	8,789	8,968	34,476
Nova Scotia	11,999	12,244	15,530	15,253	55,026
New Brunswick	10,795	12,245	12,495	13,499	49,034
Quebec	117,145	157,997	193,594	168,078	636,814
Ontario	331,488	263,627	354,109	369,599	1,318,823
Manitoba	72,230	103,504	76,391	112,535	364,660
Saskatchewan	151,410	360,794	163,951	216,959	893,114
Alberta	279,566	153,858	157,484	209,031	799,939
British Columbia	39,866	38,006	55,074	71,669	204,615
Canada(2)	1,022,096	1,111,397	1,037,417	1,185,591	4,356,501
<u>1969</u>					
Prince Edward Island	8,625	9,958	8,901	10,386	37,870
Nova Scotia	13,045	15,266	18,752	16,317	63,380
New Brunswick	11,099	12,885	13,135	14,162	51,281
Quebec	130,713	171,747	198,499	171,536	672,495
Ontario	356,012	287,379	366,018	368,491	1,377,900
Manitoba	73,022	77,140	98,690	101,060	349,912
Saskatchewan	158,151	148,930	234,058	171,277	712,416
Alberta	172,754	167,588	189,246	197,581	727,169
British Columbia	41,922	38,918	55,668	60,953	197,461
Canada(2)	965,343	929,811	1,182,967	1,111,763	4,189,884
<u>1970</u>					
Prince Edward Island	13,398	12,640	9,230	9,307	44,575
Nova Scotia	15,521	14,781	18,671	15,961	64,934
New Brunswick	15,098	17,087	12,330	12,957	57,472
Quebec	140,973	176,770	191,498	156,788	666,029
Ontario	359,204	313,095	358,176	352,168	1,382,643
Manitoba	72,142	73,670	91,097	97,069	333,978
Saskatchewan	141,483	150,461	208,866	187,598	688,408
Alberta	163,716	153,824	191,494	182,828	691,862
British Columbia	40,414	40,477	61,063	67,141	209,095
Canada(2)	961,949	952,805	1,142,425	1,081,817	4,138,996
<u>1971</u>					
Prince Edward Island	11,162	9,913	8,464	9,565	39,104
Nova Scotia	14,665	14,318	17,460	16,129	62,572
New Brunswick	11,831	14,453	12,052	13,263	51,599
Quebec	133,591	169,624	212,799	176,252	692,266
Ontario	337,532	303,408	366,868	377,639	1,385,447
Manitoba	69,073	80,235	98,055	119,623	366,986
Saskatchewan	137,360	213,943	253,916	299,599	904,818
Alberta	163,525	177,417	209,339	220,999	771,280
British Columbia	43,926	42,021	62,353	72,520	220,820
Canada(2)	922,665	1,025,332	1,241,306	1,305,589	4,494,892

(1) Excludes supplementary payments.

(2) Excludes Newfoundland.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada (1)
	thousands of dollars									
1968										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	22,710	77,180	346,796	153,805	4,757	605,248
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	39,106	205,870	77,126	—	315,302
Oats	96	30	247	2,273	2,807	8,137	3,720	5,554	770	23,634
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	3,155	3,098	2,167	—	8,420
Barley	—	—	—	24	3,233	12,459	18,526	47,006	3,645	84,893
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	4,668	12,064	19,128	—	35,860
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	13,407	26,291	12,918	—	52,616
Rye	—	—	—	—	155	1,367	3,307	1,096	—	5,923
Flaxseed	—	—	—	640	257	15,192	5,813	4,680	11	26,593
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	3,103	14,896	15,198	—	33,197
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	22,363	—	—	—	—	22,363
Corn	—	—	—	—	26,114	68	—	—	—	26,182
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,174	—	3,217	—	7,024	—	12,415
Potatoes	9,127	681	12,137	12,163	12,611	3,735	197	5,193	4,857	60,701
Fruits	333	4,137	1,609	13,018	35,759	—	—	—	31,750	86,606
Vegetables	945	1,856	1,278	18,634	55,091	2,226	—	2,197	12,275	94,502
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	6,018	136,356	—	—	—	—	142,374
Other crops	832	2,146	917	4,203	44,060	6,902	15,321	14,467	10,299	99,147
Total crops	11,333	8,850	16,188	59,147	361,516	187,122	655,899	367,557	68,364	1,735,976
Cattle and calves	6,799	8,255	7,413	78,839	339,247	77,819	165,547	258,665	37,808	980,392
Hogs	6,790	5,295	3,524	94,782	152,812	35,484	29,578	78,600	3,035	409,900
Sheep and lambs	95	304	216	842	2,867	269	896	2,607	563	8,659
Dairy products	5,107	14,923	10,894	232,660	248,780	23,075	18,767	43,924	46,093	644,223
Poultry	248	5,244	3,356	71,794	89,781	13,961	8,926	17,529	17,113	227,952
Eggs	1,029	8,059	4,085	31,159	65,677	15,483	5,208	11,808	21,113	163,821
Other livestock and products	338	2,161	522	5,238	17,036	5,329	3,334	7,189	7,363	48,510
Total livestock and products	20,406	44,241	30,010	515,314	916,400	171,420	232,256	420,322	133,088	2,483,457
Forest and maple products	170	1,253	1,125	13,986	3,510	78	58	124	1,513	21,817
Dairy supplementary payments	1,863	606	1,276	47,474	36,757	5,313	4,748	10,154	1,509	109,700
Deficiency payments(5)	704	76	435	893	640	727	153	1,782	141	5,551
Cash receipts from farming operations	34,476	55,026	49,034	636,814	1,318,823	364,660	893,114	799,939	204,615	4,356,501
Supplementary payments(6)	—	—	—	—	—	156	5,453	2,151	208	7,968
Total cash receipts	34,476	55,026	49,034	636,814	1,318,823	364,816	898,567	802,090	204,823	4,364,469
1969										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	19,746	63,552	280,202	108,260	5,049	476,809
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,505	37,265	14,429	—	60,199
Oats	94	34	242	2,148	2,382	10,335	4,726	6,750	1,393	28,104
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	1,301	963	—	4,815
Barley	—	—	—	29	3,437	12,742	23,046	46,023	3,462	88,739
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	526	2,021	—	—	3,501
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(7)	—	—	—	—	—	19,932	92,266	45,708	—	157,906
Rye	—	—	—	—	177	1,184	2,890	619	—	4,870
Flaxseed	—	—	—	444	103	25,685	18,118	12,420	22	56,792
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	5,418	27,489	20,746	—	53,653
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	16,661	—	—	—	—	16,661
Corn	—	—	—	—	37,639	64	—	—	—	37,703
Sugar beets	—	—	—	2,240	—	4,578	—	8,731	—	15,549
Potatoes	9,509	942	12,454	10,338	14,357	4,167	168	6,646	4,879	63,480
Fruits	573	5,738	2,040	10,432	39,840	—	—	—	20,926	79,549
Vegetables	831	1,987	1,256	18,137	55,439	2,294	—	2,219	12,340	94,503
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,389	137,504	—	—	—	—	144,893
Other crops	1,168	2,825	1,132	5,014	47,341	6,597	9,304	9,070	9,797	92,248
Total crops	12,175	11,526	17,124	56,171	374,626	168,130	497,729	284,605	57,868	1,479,954
Cattle and calves	8,636	9,995	7,666	87,417	348,552	69,605	134,781	259,826	37,639	964,117
Hogs	8,086	6,368	4,068	101,705	174,040	43,376	36,426	83,999	3,226	461,294
Sheep and lambs	96	343	216	907	3,412	265	937	1,898	626	8,730
Dairy products	5,437	16,052	10,808	256,012	255,847	23,551	19,263	43,345	46,713	677,030
Poultry	262	6,021	3,837	79,865	95,589	15,666	10,385	19,211	18,805	249,641
Eggs	1,157	9,683	4,297	34,594	75,792	18,744	5,908	14,667	23,608	188,450
Other livestock and products	336	1,820	537	5,364	15,918	5,478	3,544	8,211	6,622	47,830
Total livestock and products	24,010	50,282	31,429	565,864	969,150	176,715	211,244	431,157	137,241	2,597,092
Forest and maple products	158	1,117	1,025	10,805	3,081	69	54	100	1,474	17,883
Dairy supplementary payments	1,509	417	982	38,234	29,767	4,041	3,252	7,911	829	86,942
Deficiency payments(5)	18	38	721	1,421	1,276	957	137	3,396	49	8,013
Cash receipts from farming operations	37,870	63,380	51,281	672,495	1,377,900	349,912	712,416	727,169	197,461	4,189,884
Supplementary payments(8)	—	—	—	—	968	497	5,913	2,429	128	9,935
Total cash receipts	37,870	63,380	51,281	672,495	1,378,868	350,409	718,329	729,598	197,589	4,199,819

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, by Province - Concluded

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada(1)
	thousands of dollars									
1970										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	23,371	71,983	347,666	121,920	4,484	569,406
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	334	5,195	1,037	—	6,566
Oats	81	30	208	1,895	1,982	6,354	4,570	5,030	1,181	21,331
Barley	—	—	—	31	3,412	21,472	52,507	63,169	4,077	144,668
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,848	—	29,739	— 105,397
Rye	—	—	—	—	176	1,897	4,634	1,672	—	8,379
Flaxseed	—	—	—	448	76	17,613	28,341	13,199	23	59,700
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	10,350	51,033	35,084	—	96,467
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	23,732	—	—	—	—	23,732
Corn	—	—	—	—	49,214	162	—	—	—	49,376
Sugar beets	—	—	2,229	—	—	3,710	—	9,206	—	15,145
Potatoes	14,702	1,037	19,197	11,538	21,493	5,266	220	9,239	5,745	88,437
Fruits	362	5,298	931	10,381	37,219	—	—	—	29,014	83,205
Vegetables	919	1,724	1,471	18,495	59,711	2,329	—	1,669	12,620	98,938
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,496	147,313	—	—	—	—	154,809
Other crops	2,187	4,192	1,416	6,259	57,510	7,629	7,221	12,554	11,423	110,391
Total crops	18,251	12,281	23,223	58,772	425,209	126,289	446,519	244,400	68,567	1,425,151
Cattle and calves	8,708	10,898	8,765	98,600	330,383	82,920	144,373	257,749	35,825	978,221
Hogs	8,759	6,134	4,177	95,898	169,913	55,408	51,397	91,850	3,462	486,998
Sheep and lambs	104	392	184	1,057	3,106	194	803	1,582	512	7,934
Dairy products	5,549	17,200	10,804	251,595	253,762	23,890	19,902	45,516	50,665	678,883
Poultry	334	6,738	4,329	82,809	95,150	16,660	12,263	20,641	19,935	258,859
Eggs	1,132	8,126	3,707	32,255	65,149	17,513	7,006	14,593	22,602	172,083
Other livestock and products	367	1,730	514	5,257	14,343	4,871	3,262	7,620	5,674	43,638
Total livestock and products	24,953	51,218	32,480	567,471	931,806	201,456	239,006	439,551	138,675	2,626,616
Forest and maple products	153	1,097	990	10,446	2,994	69	54	100	1,425	17,328
Dairy supplementary payments	1,211	310	761	28,931	22,429	3,357	2,700	6,517	387	66,603
Deficiency payments(5)	7	28	18	409	205	807	129	1,654	41	3,298
Cash receipts from farming operations	44,575	64,934	57,472	666,029	1,382,643	333,978	688,408	691,862	209,095	4,138,996
Supplementary payments(9)	—	—	—	—	—	5,696	37,189	14,493	829	58,207
Total cash receipts	44,575	64,934	57,472	666,029	1,382,643	339,674	725,597	706,355	209,924	4,197,203
1971										
Wheat	—	—	—	—	21,161	70,133	422,288	130,550	5,129	649,261
Wheat, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	8,936	47,184	19,080	—	75,202
Oats	76	25	196	1,980	1,972	6,942	11,359	8,013	1,659	32,222
Oats, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	911	408	419	—	1,738
Barley	—	—	36	4,006	30,145	75,558	77,152	5,329	—	192,226
Barley, C.W.B. payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—	2,153	6,481	7,972	—	16,606
C.W.B. net cash advance payments(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	57,111	— 18,496	—	— 84,565
Rye	—	—	—	—	156	2,005	5,571	2,425	—	10,157
Flaxseed	—	—	—	310	62	14,699	29,611	12,387	31	57,100
Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—	13,613	72,080	45,220	—	130,913
Soybeans	—	—	—	—	27,898	—	—	—	—	27,898
Corn	—	—	—	—	58,948	238	—	—	—	59,186
Sugar beets	—	—	2,227	—	—	5,765	—	10,584	—	18,576
Potatoes	10,208	936	13,549	12,407	20,330	6,087	228	9,659	5,943	79,347
Fruits	479	4,478	1,719	9,738	40,580	—	—	—	5,843	84,820
Vegetables	655	1,529	1,648	19,706	57,189	2,731	—	1,722	13,361	98,541
Tobacco	(4)	(4)	(4)	8,085	127,304	—	—	—	—	135,389
Other crops	2,357	4,431	1,285	6,555	59,749	10,701	10,524	12,099	11,234	118,935
Total crops	13,775	11,399	18,397	61,044	419,355	166,103	624,181	318,786	70,512	1,703,552
Cattle and calves	9,700	11,603	8,088	107,896	356,153	88,985	182,199	268,049	38,540	1,071,213
Hogs	6,537	5,602	3,907	84,438	139,012	49,756	53,749	84,333	3,614	430,953
Sheep and lambs	94	401	215	886	3,386	363	923	1,892	532	8,669
Dairy products	5,818	18,386	10,921	261,300	264,171	24,178	19,920	46,945	53,264	704,896
Poultry	278	6,346	4,216	80,837	96,928	15,360	10,005	20,746	23,311	252,027
Eggs	1,015	5,759	3,490	28,833	55,929	13,178	6,991	14,168	22,686	158,409
Other livestock and products	315	1,639	527	5,028	14,358	5,322	3,966	8,923	6,550	46,628
Total livestock and products	23,757	49,736	31,364	569,218	929,942	197,135	277,753	445,506	148,497	2,672,458
Forest and maple products	162	1,150	1,028	10,307	2,929	72	57	104	1,498	17,307
Dairy supplementary payments	1,405	269	800	51,511	33,099	3,471	2,748	6,743	290	100,336
Deficiency payments(10)	5	18	10	186	122	205	79	591	23	1,239
Cash receipts from farming operations	39,104	62,572	51,599	692,266	1,385,447	366,986	904,818	771,280	220,820	4,494,892
Supplementary payments (11)	—	—	—	—	—	5,572	6,810	5,633	240	18,255
Total cash receipts	39,104	62,572	51,599	692,266	1,385,447	372,558	911,628	776,913	221,060	4,513,147

(1) Excludes Newfoundland. (2) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(3) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65. (4) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because less than three firms reporting. (5) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (6) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. (7) Apart from cash advances on farm-stored grains, an explanation of which is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income, 1926-65, this item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially. (8) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made by the federal government to eligible sugar beet growers following closure of the sugar beet refinery in south-western Ontario. (9) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. (10) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes only deficiency payments on sugar beets and wool. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them. (11) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.

Farm cash receipts

JANUARY 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

JANVIER 1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

JANUARY - 1972 - JANVIER

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

March - 1972 - Mars
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 1

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the month of January 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (Catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the month of January 1972 are estimated at \$327.4 million for Canada compared to a level of \$296.1 million for a similar period in 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$0.8 million during 1972 compared to \$4.5 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory For Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$328.3 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$300.5 million.

Field Crops: Total returns to farmers during the month of January 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$108.2 million compared to \$106.9 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 33.1 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices of rapeseed and potatoes were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat and tobacco while the quantities of oats, barley and rapeseed sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products: Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the month of January 1972 amounted to \$212.1 million compared to a level of \$184.2 million for the same month of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 64.8 per cent of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, hogs and dairy products. Marketing of cattle showed an increase over the previous year.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments, both Federal and Provincial.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

RECETTES AGRICOLES MONÉTAIRE DE JANVIER 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaire provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour le mois de janvier 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaire provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour le mois de janvier 1972 sont estimées à \$327.4 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$296.1 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1970. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$0.8 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de \$4.5 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$328.3 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$300.5 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures: La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaire sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$108.2 million de dollars pour le mois de janvier 1972, comparativement à \$106.9 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 33.1 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen de colza et des pommes de terre était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé et de tabac que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, d'orge et de colza.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage: Le montant des recettes monétaire provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage pour le mois de 1971 a atteint \$212.1 millions de dollars contre \$184.2 millions de dollars pour le même mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 64.8 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante de 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January 1968-72

		Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	8	9	8	6	7
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	947	1,036	1,519	1,233	919
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	19	17	23	20	23
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	29	32	614	39	31
19	Total crops	1,003	1,094	2,164	1,298	980
20	Cattle and calves	567	691	832	810	960
21	Hogs	490	498	685	629	546
22	Sheep and lambs	-	2	8	1	1
23	Dairy products	225	292	260	256	342
24	Poultry	4	17	19	12	21
25	Eggs	72	106	114	78	92
26	Other livestock	62	48	46	44	68
27	Total livestock and products	1,420	1,654	1,964	1,830	2,030
28	Forest and maple products	9	8	8	8	9
29	Dairy supplementary payments	105	91	80	83	202
30	Deficiency payments(4)	-	3	1	-	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	2,537	2,850	4,217	3,219	3,221
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	2,537	2,850	4,217	3,219	3,221

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles Janvier 1968-72

Nouvelle-Écosse — Nova Scotia						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
—	—	—	—	—	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
3	4	3	3	2	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
—	—	—	—	—	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	—	Seigle	8
—	—	—	—	—	Lin	9
—	—	—	—	—	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
—	—	—	—	—	Betteraves à sucre	13
33	22	40	42	34	Pommes de terre	14
174	145	172	126	130	Fruits	15
59	81	75	61	73	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac(3)	17
133	169	427	169	263	Autres cultures	18
402	421	717	401	502	Total — Cultures	19
545	665	721	889	1,055	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
367	433	561	447	476	Porcs	21
12	7	11	10	19	Moutons et agneaux	22
1,098	1,190	1,324	1,337	1,269	Produits laitiers	23
380	475	415	390	517	Volailles	24
650	839	968	593	412	Oeufs	25
700	543	503	472	583	Autre bétail	26
3,752	4,152	4,503	4,138	4,331	Total — Bétail et produits	27
60	54	53	52	58	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
32	23	18	19	18	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
—	1	—	—	12	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
4,246	4,651	5,291	4,610	4,921	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
4,246	4,651	5,291	4,610	4,921	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	22	21	19	17	17
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	1,122	1,206	2,287	1,568	1,273
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	23	27	34	25	30
17	Tobacco(1)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	131	157	167	87	88
19	Total crops	1,298	1,411	2,507	1,697	1,408
20	Cattle and calves	428	1,076	695	679	936
21	Hogs	216	294	320	331	291
22	Sheep and lambs	2	1	2	4	—
23	Dairy products	763	797	812	755	781
24	Poultry	228	241	295	346	319
25	Eggs	339	368	393	266	332
26	Other livestock	88	97	89	84	91
27	Total livestock and products	2,064	2,874	2,606	2,465	2,750
28	Forest and maple products	52	47	46	45	50
29	Dairy supplementary payments	76	57	43	51	77
30	Deficiency payments(4)	—	1	—	—	5
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	3,490	4,390	5,202	4,258	4,290
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	3,490	4,390	5,202	4,258	4,290

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles Janvier 1968-72

Québec						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
177	176	156	144	154	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
2	2	3	3	3	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
768	927	753	879	918	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
756	618	850	724	909	Légumes	16
2,006	2,463	2,538	2,765	2,803	Tabac	17
271	331	336	347	522	Autres cultures	18
3,980	4,517	4,436	4,862	5,309	Total - Cultures	19
3,668	4,626	5,769	7,209	5,661	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
6,907	7,141	8,646	5,947	7,015	Porcs	21
38	25	33	17	10	Moutons et agneaux	22
11,483	12,475	13,699	12,414	16,984	Produits laitiers	23
4,960	6,365	6,220	5,317	6,451	Volailles	24
2,599	3,183	3,366	2,538	2,582	Oeufs	25
946	847	819	751	958	Autre bétail	26
30,601	34,662	38,552	34,193	39,661	Total - Bétail et produits	27
228	195	191	188	209	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,428	2,989	2,003	2,149	3,052	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2	699	-	-	1	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
37,239	43,062	45,382	41,392	48,232	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
37,239	43,062	45,382	41,392	48,232	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	677	469	422	258	463
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	244	227	159	172	151
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	265	305	276	325	365
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	897	2,043	916	1,254	950
12	Corn	1,248	1,309	1,365	1,750	1,495
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	672	651	1,215	1,439	1,320
15	Fruits	1,781	2,101	2,051	1,643	1,620
16	Vegetables	2,149	1,708	2,486	2,105	2,171
17	Tobacco	28,227	34,887	28,116	22,238	28,409
18	Other crops	3,479	4,185	3,786	3,437	4,255
19	Total crops	39,639	47,885	40,792	34,621	41,199
20	Cattle and calves	24,457	25,020	26,611	24,432	29,768
21	Hogs	13,615	11,077	17,170	10,403	14,401
22	Sheep and lambs	258	269	295	244	251
23	Dairy products	17,008	18,477	18,930	17,724	19,521
24	Poultry	6,081	7,163	6,124	6,356	6,161
25	Eggs	5,069	6,809	7,272	4,730	5,265
26	Other livestock	3,717	3,122	2,946	2,696	3,125
27	Total livestock and products	70,205	71,937	79,348	66,585	78,492
28	Forest and maple products	108	95	93	92	102
29	Dairy supplementary payments	2,114	2,230	1,595	1,398	2,119
30	Deficiency payments(4)	71	1,017	—	—	—
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	112,137	123,164	121,828	102,696	121,912
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	112,137	123,164	121,828	102,696	121,912

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles Janvier 1968-72

Manitoba						n°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
7,664	2,202	4,592	3,278	1,309	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
321	1,453	465	454	496	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
881	498	484	941	1,245	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 1,254	3,356	353	- 830	- 16	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
76	11	139	90	129	Seigle	8
497	2,245	601	1,056	876	Lin	9
303	249	794	1,328	629	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
15	17	2	82	133	Maïs	12
—	—	—	—	—	Betteraves à sucre	13
253	222	466	448	447	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
182	123	167	173	191	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
119	140	117	105	108	Autres cultures	18
9,057	10,516	8,180	7,126	5,547	Total - Cultures	19
5,382	4,155	5,681	5,285	5,432	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
2,834	2,711	4,772	4,212	4,345	Porcs	21
23	13	13	16	15	Moutons et agneaux	22
1,637	1,652	1,817	1,673	1,562	Produits laitiers	23
621	890	811	789	891	Volailles	24
1,229	1,639	2,209	1,189	1,331	Oeufs	25
1,326	1,086	1,078	1,009	842	Autre bétail	26
13,054	12,146	16,381	14,173	14,418	Total - Bétail et produits	27
11	11	11	11	12	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
182	217	196	204	293	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
—	729	—	—	—	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
22,304	23,619	24,768	21,514	20,270	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
54	—	—	473	56	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
22,358	23,619	24,768	21,987	20,326	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	33,794	8,004	16,522	18,800	27,215
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	7	6	—
3	Oats	184	493	111	1,042	362
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	1,065	585	455	3,887	1,734
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 2,414	20,627	15,335	— 3,084	— 3,136
8	Rye	197	62	171	188	320
9	Flaxseed	337	792	764	2,263	2,835
10	Rapeseed	1,345	823	5,117	9,859	2,170
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	12	12	12	17	14
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	210	195	238	205	201
19	Total crops	34,730	31,593	38,732	33,183	31,715
20	Cattle and calves	12,463	8,925	10,803	10,287	11,159
21	Hogs	2,566	2,408	3,781	4,401	4,130
22	Sheep and lambs	69	67	91	55	93
23	Dairy products	1,296	1,368	1,470	1,386	1,269
24	Poultry	198	216	308	292	310
25	Eggs	468	510	681	689	621
26	Other livestock	587	500	516	486	486
27	Total livestock and products	17,647	13,994	17,650	17,596	18,068
28	Forest and maple products	8	8	8	8	9
29	Dairy supplementary payments	209	168	143	153	196
30	Deficiency payments(4)	—	2	—	—	—
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	52,594	45,765	56,533	50,940	49,988
32	Supplementary payments(5)	1,656	1,375	425	2,487	250
33	Total cash receipts	54,250	47,140	56,958	53,427	50,238

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles Janvier 1968-72

Alberta						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
16,205	5,356	8,479	7,318	10,501	Blé	1
—	7	2	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	2
306	449	126	756	295	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
3,671	1,535	1,436	5,512	3,230	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 1,107	7,669	4,502	— 1,930	— 1,165	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
70	24	80	119	113	Seigle	8
394	1,259	587	1,176	1,116	Lin	9
1,808	948	4,020	6,187	1,503	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Maïs	12
261	—	—	—	684	Betteraves à sucre	13
367	300	526	692	593	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
92	127	105	111	91	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
274	280	294	295	333	Autres cultures	18
22,341	17,294	20,157	20,236	17,924	Total — Cultures	19
21,676	20,127	22,609	18,005	26,095	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,594	5,045	7,521	6,511	7,104	Porcs	21
321	144	166	116	203	Moutons et agneaux	22
3,179	3,148	3,451	3,322	3,123	Produits laitiers	23
811	797	855	943	1,040	Volailles	24
965	1,289	1,489	1,312	1,265	Oeufs	25
1,341	1,149	1,185	1,095	1,147	Autre bétail	26
33,887	31,699	37,276	31,304	39,977	Total — Bétail et produits	27
19	15	15	15	17	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
478	496	383	396	584	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
—	1,096	—	—	—	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
56,725	51,260	57,831	51,951	57,872	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
370	209	72	1,453	510	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
57,095	51,469	57,903	53,404	58,382	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	351	261	301	179	551
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	33	85	34	33	148
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	269	130	92	105	350
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	1	3	1	-	3
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	269	318	333	358	387
15	Fruits	1,203	1,183	570	860	822
16	Vegetables	1,108	1,203	1,323	1,355	1,430
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	475	578	526	550	592
19	Total crops	3,709	3,761	3,180	3,440	4,283
20	Cattle and calves	2,100	2,115	2,309	2,344	2,545
21	Hogs	199	196	282	310	373
22	Sheep and lambs	50	29	29	37	45
23	Dairy products	3,748	3,873	4,282	4,256	3,953
24	Poultry	1,123	1,173	1,358	1,538	1,690
25	Eggs	1,417	1,924	2,152	1,854	2,101
26	Other livestock	2,131	1,834	1,692	1,614	1,628
27	Total livestock and products	10,768	11,144	12,104	11,953	12,335
28	Forest and maple products	76	74	72	71	79
29	Dairy supplementary payments	44	59	40	17	16
30	Deficiency payments(4)	-	3	-	-	29
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	14,597	15,041	15,396	15,481	16,742
32	Supplementary payments(5)	13	11	-	50	-
33	Total cash receipts	14,610	15,052	15,396	15,531	16,742

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles Janvier 1968-72

Canada						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
58,691	16,292	30,316	29,833	40,039	Blé	1
—	7	9	6	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,298	2,917	1,081	2,627	1,632	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
6,153	3,055	2,746	10,773	6,927	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 4,775	31,652	20,190	— 5,844	— 4,317	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .	7
343	97	390	397	562	Seigle	8
1,229	4,299	1,953	4,495	4,830	Lin	9
3,456	2,020	9,931	17,374	4,302	Colza	10
897	2,043	916	1,254	950	Soya	11
1,263	1,326	1,367	1,832	1,628	Mais	12
261	—	—	—	684	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,443	4,694	7,151	6,676	5,905	Pommes de terre	14
3,158	3,429	2,793	2,629	2,572	Fruits	15
4,388	3,904	5,063	4,574	4,918	Légumes	16
30,233	37,350	30,654	25,003	31,212	Tabac (3)	17
5,121	6,067	6,505	5,235	6,393	Autres cultures	18
116,159	119,152	121,065	106,864	108,237	Total — Cultures	19
71,286	67,400	76,030	69,940	83,611	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
32,788	29,803	43,738	33,191	38,681	Porcs	21
773	557	648	500	637	Moutons et agneaux	22
40,437	43,272	46,045	43,123	48,804	Produits laitiers	23
14,406	17,337	16,405	15,983	17,400	Volailles	24
12,808	16,667	18,644	13,249	14,001	Oeufs	25
10,900	9,226	8,874	8,251	8,928	Autre bétail	26
183,398	184,262	210,384	184,237	212,062	Total — Bétail et produits	27
571	507	497	490	545	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
5,668	6,330	4,501	4,470	6,557	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
73	3,551	1	—	47	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
305,869	313,802	336,448	296,061	327,448	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,093	1,595	497	4,463	816	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
307,962	315,397	336,945	300,524	328,264	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) Program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment Program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucre de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT) et paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

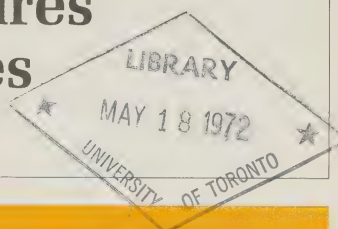
CANADA. D. B. 5

Farm cash receipts

FEBRUARY 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

FÉVRIER 1972



FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

FEBRUARY - 1972 - FÉVRIER

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

April - 1972 - Avril
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 2

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

FARM CASH RECEIPTS,
JANUARY — FEBRUARY 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to February 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January — February period of 1972 are estimated at \$711.2 million for Canada compared to a level of \$586.3 million for a similar period in 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$2.8 million during 1972 compared to \$6.6 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$714.0 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$592.8 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the January — February period of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$274.9 million compared to \$213.8 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 38.7 % of farmers total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices of rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for tobacco.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the January — February period of 1972

RECETTES AGRICOLES MONÉTAIRE DE
JANVIER — FÉVRIER 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à février 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes de produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à février 1972 sont estimées à \$711.2 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$586.3 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$2.8 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de \$6.6 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$714.0 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$592.8 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$274.9 millions de dollars pour les deux premiers mois de 1972, comparativement à \$213.8 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 38.7 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen du colza était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de tabac que les années précédentes.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des deux premiers mois de 1972 a atteint \$422.1

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve

amounted to \$422.1 million compared to a level of \$362.0 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 59.4 % of farmers total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, hogs, and dairy products. Marketings of cattle showed an increase over the previous year.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

millions de dollars contre \$362.0 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 59.4 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes, les porcs, et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs, et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations ont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January - February 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	16	18	16	12	13
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,781	1,738	3,309	2,163	1,706
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	36	34	51	41	48
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	223	330	1,236	1,569	1,140
19	Total crops	2,056	2,120	4,612	3,785	2,907
20	Cattle and calves	882	1,269	1,399	1,406	1,623
21	Hogs	953	1,050	1,440	1,277	1,175
22	Sheep and lambs	-	3	8	1	1
23	Dairy products	418	514	474	471	608
24	Poultry	7	22	35	32	30
25	Eggs	151	197	214	152	180
26	Other livestock	79	67	67	63	91
27	Total livestock and products	2,490	3,122	3,637	3,402	3,708
28	Forest and maple products	18	16	16	16	18
29	Dairy supplementary payments	244	168	153	158	283
30	Deficiency payments(4)	-	5	1	-	127
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	4,808	5,431	8,419	7,361	7,043
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	4,808	5,431	8,419	7,361	7,043

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricole, janvier - février 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5	7	6	5	4	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
63	43	88	85	72	Pommes de terre	14
174	145	172	126	130	Fruits	15
117	162	150	122	146	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
440	590	845	1,398	1,229	Autres cultures	18
799	947	1,261	1,736	1,581	Total - Cultures	19
972	1,215	1,509	1,626	2,112	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
737	897	1,089	871	953	Porcs	21
23	15	21	22	28	Moutons et agneaux	22
2,178	2,320	2,597	2,630	2,923	Produits laitiers	23
736	915	916	776	1,048	Volailles	24
1,253	1,472	1,751	1,087	715	Oeufs	25
815	640	601	562	694	Autre bétail	26
6,714	7,474	8,484	7,574	8,473	Total - Bétail et produits	27
121	108	105	104	116	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
78	49	37	37	33	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
-	2	-	-	105	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
7,712	8,580	9,887	9,451	10,308	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
7,712	8,580	9,887	9,451	10,308	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January - February 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	41	41	38	32	33
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,319	2,219	4,258	2,805	2,446
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	46	53	68	49	60
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	267	306	324	351	321
19	Total crops	2,673	2,619	4,688	3,237	2,860
20	Cattle and calves	744	1,374	1,371	1,168	1,748
21	Hogs	431	591	700	640	588
22	Sheep and lambs	2	1	2	6	-
23	Dairy products	1,489	1,515	1,535	1,456	1,685
24	Poultry	472	581	649	652	667
25	Eggs	649	675	701	541	631
26	Other livestock	116	128	124	114	129
27	Total livestock and products	3,903	4,865	5,082	4,577	5,448
28	Forest and maple products	104	94	91	90	100
29	Dairy supplementary payments	163	98	83	96	125
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1	2	-	-	176
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	6,844	7,678	9,944	8,000	8,709
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	6,844	7,678	9,944	8,000	8,709

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles janvier - février 1968-72

Québec						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
349	350	308	296	306	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
4	4	5	5	6	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,573	1,913	1,733	1,912	1,866	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
1,282	1,010	1,458	1,257	1,605	Légumes	16
4,012	4,926	5,076	5,529	5,605	Tabac	17
554	693	702	727	1,054	Autres cultures	18
8,307	9,710	9,916	10,435	11,116	Total - Cultures	19
7,455	9,011	11,353	13,420	10,720	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
14,397	15,057	17,934	12,962	15,050	Porcs	21
67	55	52	42	18	Moutons et agneaux	22
21,856	23,531	26,195	23,547	31,099	Produits laitiers	23
9,467	11,608	11,922	10,606	12,849	Volailles	24
4,999	6,127	6,269	4,824	4,592	Oeufs	25
1,226	1,118	1,121	1,016	1,267	Autre bétail	26
59,467	66,507	74,846	66,417	75,595	Total - Bétail et produits	27
456	390	379	375	417	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
5,994	4,731	3,426	4,389	5,931	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2	702	-	-	45	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
74,226	82,040	88,567	81,616	93,104	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
74,226	82,040	88,567	81,616	93,104	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January - February 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,446	1,063	1,105	648	590
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	484	453	319	344	306
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	515	586	535	632	698
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	2,079	3,549	2,711	2,149	2,295
12	Corn	2,314	2,446	2,529	3,241	5,290
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	1,363	1,268	2,526	2,943	2,693
15	Fruits	2,770	3,268	3,190	2,556	2,520
16	Vegetables	3,791	3,040	4,211	3,701	3,813
17	Tobacco	66,298	69,929	57,680	44,295	55,190
18	Other crops	7,483	8,260	7,624	6,766	8,469
19	Total crops	88,543	93,862	82,430	67,275	81,864
20	Cattle and calves	48,009	51,120	48,855	52,547	57,665
21	Hogs	25,474	24,366	33,417	21,758	29,317
22	Sheep and lambs	451	475	495	447	463
23	Dairy products	33,152	35,348	36,188	35,099	41,128
24	Poultry	11,520	12,987	11,624	12,619	12,338
25	Eggs	9,781	12,637	13,301	8,904	9,440
26	Other livestock	4,669	4,076	3,859	3,575	4,111
27	Total livestock and products	133,056	141,009	147,739	134,949	154,462
28	Forest and maple products	216	190	185	184	204
29	Dairy supplementary payments	5,130	3,765	2,357	3,321	4,233
30	Deficiency payments(4)	71	1,023	—	—	63
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	227,016	239,849	232,711	205,729	240,826
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	227,016	239,849	232,711	205,729	240,826

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles janvier - février 1968-72

Manitoba						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
11,866	4,959	8,681	7,094	1,906	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	7,515	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
761	3,009	803	1,186	1,022	Avoine	3
-	-	-	911	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
1,472	1,069	862	2,324	4,008	Orge	5
-	-	-	664	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 1,888	3,252	- 1,015	- 2,019	- 813	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
227	21	398	143	349	Seigle	8
688	5,862	1,458	2,151	1,671	Lin	9
422	473	1,386	2,827	1,856	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
17	25	13	110	238	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
443	449	942	919	905	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
284	193	256	263	292	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac	17
202	267	212	239	278	Autres cultures	18
14,494	19,579	13,996	16,812	19,227	Total - Cultures	19
11,172	8,503	10,333	10,899	11,633	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,599	5,676	9,258	8,596	9,250	Porcs	21
33	35	21	25	35	Moutons et agneaux	22
3,293	3,228	3,571	3,340	3,784	Produits laitiers	23
1,118	1,462	1,437	1,433	1,736	Volailles	24
2,426	3,015	3,985	2,136	2,322	Oeufs	25
1,658	1,348	1,391	1,317	1,141	Autre bétail	26
25,299	23,267	29,996	27,746	29,901	Total - Bétail et produits	27
19	18	18	18	20	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
598	397	357	404	479	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
-	730	-	-	-	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
40,410	43,991	44,367	44,980	49,627	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
153	160	371	803	163	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
40,563	44,151	44,738	45,783	49,790	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January - February 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	54,627	21,067	33,539	36,445	40,858
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	7	6	49,762
3	Oats	380	1,126	206	2,475	586
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	408	—
5	Barley	1,896	1,236	866	8,556	7,116
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	1,596	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 4,195	23,505	12,624	— 9,092	— 5,701
8	Rye	499	122	789	338	811
9	Flaxseed	456	2,419	2,180	3,448	4,875
10	Rapeseed	2,330	1,808	7,626	18,080	7,175
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	22	22	24	35	28
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	342	320	360	387	657
19	Total crops	56,357	51,625	58,221	62,682	106,167
20	Cattle and calves	22,826	17,945	19,545	19,657	23,958
21	Hogs	4,845	5,147	7,526	8,914	9,655
22	Sheep and lambs	131	114	159	93	189
23	Dairy products	2,597	2,680	2,865	2,765	2,821
24	Poultry	354	454	580	544	683
25	Eggs	905	946	1,266	1,292	1,183
26	Other livestock	780	668	712	679	723
27	Total livestock and products	32,438	27,954	32,653	33,944	39,212
28	Forest and maple products	14	13	13	13	15
29	Dairy supplementary payments	477	298	269	307	359
30	Deficiency payments(4)	—	3	—	—	—
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	89,286	79,893	91,156	96,946	145,753
32	Supplementary payments(5)	3,687	3,021	532	3,330	677
33	Total cash receipts	92,973	82,914	91,688	100,276	146,430

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles janvier - février 1968-72

Alberta						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
33,332	15,761	18,402	13,841	20,212	Blé	1
—	7	2	—	5,882	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
759	1,270	406	1,881	601	Avoine	3
—	—	—	419	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
7,184	4,014	3,640	12,074	7,266	Orge	5
—	—	—	2,053	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 3,121	7,992	2,461	— 4,593	— 3,451	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
210	40	267	192	354	Seigle	8
675	3,127	1,718	2,031	2,249	Lin	9
3,037	2,034	5,789	11,231	5,439	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
261	537	828	331	684	Betteraves à sucre	13
721	598	1,079	1,352	1,171	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
132	182	150	157	127	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
540	560	553	597	712	Autres cultures	18
43,730	36,122	35,295	41,566	41,246	Total — Cultures	19
43,941	41,310	41,265	35,326	51,194	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
10,893	11,624	15,357	13,658	16,049	Porcs	21
710	367	291	269	360	Moutons et agneaux	22
6,286	6,076	6,588	6,511	7,103	Produits laitiers	23
1,460	1,555	1,710	1,679	2,045	Volailles	24
1,856	2,477	2,741	2,461	2,400	Oeufs	25
1,828	1,562	1,657	1,543	1,712	Autre bétail	26
66,974	64,971	69,609	61,447	80,863	Total — Bétail et produits	27
31	25	25	25	28	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,194	868	695	772	974	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
—	2,659	—	—	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
111,929	104,645	105,624	103,810	123,115	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
830	432	312	2,363	1,927	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
112,759	105,077	105,936	106,173	125,042	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, January - February 1968-72

		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	720	785	655	404	1,020
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	85	245	110	115	391
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	528	345	233	276	780
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	2	7	3	1	5
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	495	582	602	635	777
15	Fruits	2,020	1,958	1,054	1,345	1,322
16	Vegetables	1,954	2,106	2,349	2,411	2,550
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	886	1,126	1,022	1,040	1,130
19	Total crops	6,690	7,154	6,028	6,227	7,975
20	Cattle and calves	4,227	4,055	4,035	4,473	5,287
21	Hogs	416	453	588	637	745
22	Sheep and lambs	81	53	42	66	75
23	Dairy products	7,366	7,400	8,152	8,218	8,900
24	Poultry	2,056	2,417	2,606	3,034	3,344
25	Eggs	2,903	3,912	4,051	3,559	4,106
26	Other livestock	2,532	2,201	2,041	1,972	2,028
27	Total livestock and products	19,581	20,491	21,515	21,959	24,485
28	Forest and maple products	152	148	143	142	158
29	Dairy supplementary payments	218	129	70	30	30
30	Deficiency payments(4)	—	4	—	—	80
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	26,641	27,926	27,756	28,358	32,728
32	Supplementary payments(5)	53	23	—	96	11
33	Total cash receipts	26,694	27,949	27,756	28,454	32,739

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles janvier - février 1968-72

Canada (6)					N°	
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
101,991	43,635	62,382	58,432	64,586	Blé	1
—	7	9	6	63,159	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,880	6,519	2,212	6,346	3,262	Avoine	3
—	—	—	1,738	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
11,599	7,254	6,141	23,867	19,874	Orge	5
—	—	—	4,313	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 9,204	34,749	14,070	— 15,704	— 9,965	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
936	183	1,454	673	1,514	Seigle	8
1,821	11,415	5,359	7,631	8,800	Lin	9
5,789	4,315	14,801	32,138	14,470	Colza	10
2,079	3,549	2,711	2,149	2,295	Soya	11
2,331	2,471	2,542	3,351	5,528	Mais	12
794	1,351	1,462	1,040	1,358	Betteraves à sucre	13
8,780	8,832	14,561	12,849	11,664	Pommes de terre	14
4,964	5,371	4,416	4,027	3,972	Fruits	15
7,642	6,780	8,693	8,001	8,641	Légumes	16
70,310	74,855	62,756	49,824	60,795	Tabac (3)	17
10,937	12,452	12,878	13,074	14,990	Autres cultures	18
223,649	223,738	216,447	213,755	274,943	Total — Cultures	19
140,228	135,802	139,665	140,522	165,940	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
63,745	64,861	87,309	69,313	82,782	Porcs	21
1,498	1,118	1,091	971	1,169	Moutons et agneaux	22
78,635	82,612	88,165	84,037	100,051	Produits laitiers	23
27,190	32,001	31,479	31,375	34,740	Volailles	24
24,923	31,458	34,279	24,956	25,569	Oeufs	25
13,703	11,808	11,573	10,841	11,896	Autre bétail	26
349,922	359,660	393,561	362,015	422,147	Total — Bétail et produits	27
1,131	1,002	975	967	1,076	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
14,096	10,503	7,447	9,514	12,447	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
74	5,130	1	—	600	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
588,872	600,033	618,431	586,251	711,213	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
4,723	3,636	1,215	6,592	2,778	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
593,595	603,669	619,646	592,843	713,991	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT) et paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

CANADA D.B.S.

Farm cash receipts

MARCH 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

MARS 1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

MARCH - 1972 - MARS

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

May - 1972 - Mai
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 3

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS,
JANUARY - MARCH 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity for each of the provinces except Newfoundland, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to March 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total income from farming operations are published annually in the Statistic Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations of the January - March period of 1972 are estimated at \$1086.5 million for Canada(1) compared to a level of \$915.7 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$3.7 million during 1972 compared to \$8.2 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1090.2 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$923.9 million.

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first three months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$390.7 million compared to \$315.2 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 36.0 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices of rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for flaxseed and tobacco while the quantities of oats and barley sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE
JANVIER A MARS 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaire provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mars 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'ap-point de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaire provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mars 1972 sont estimées à \$1086.5 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$915.7 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$3.7 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de \$8.2 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$1090.2 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$923.9 million de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaire sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$390.7 millions de dollars pour la période janvier à mars de 1972, comparativement à \$315.2 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 36.0 % du total des recettes monétaire des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Par contre le prix moyen du colza était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de lin et de tabac que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine et d'orge.

Livestock and Livestock Products. -

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first three months of 1972 amounted to \$668.9 million compared to a level of \$584.4 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 61.6 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs and dairy products. Marketings of cattle and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. - Le montant des recettes monétaire provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des trois premiers mois de 1972, a atteint \$668.9 millions de dollars contre \$584.4 millions de dollars pour les même mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 61.6 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations ont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - March 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	23	26	23	18	19
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,737	2,515	5,135	3,066	2,686
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	55	45	71	53	57
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	420	630	1,859	2,098	1,939
19	Total crops	3,235	3,216	7,088	5,235	4,701
20	Cattle and calves	1,409	2,188	2,162	2,256	2,608
21	Hogs	1,647	1,750	2,363	2,028	1,934
22	Sheep and lambs	-	3	13	2	1
23	Dairy products	611	773	734	736	936
24	Poultry	16	34	46	50	49
25	Eggs	246	300	321	234	262
26	Other livestock	101	92	92	87	120
27	Total livestock and products	4,030	5,140	5,731	5,393	5,910
28	Forest and maple products	35	32	31	31	35
29	Dairy supplementary payments	287	220	194	241	351
30	Deficiency payments(4)	10	17	6	5	238
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	7,597	8,625	13,050	10,905	11,235
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	7,597	8,625	13,050	10,905	11,235

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mars 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		Nº
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
7	10	9	7	6	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
92	64	141	130	112	Betteraves à sucre	13
318	318	298	256	240	Pommes de terre	14
142	196	179	145	151	Fruits	15
756	1,014	1,269	1,568	1,844	Légumes	16
					Tabac(3)	17
					Autres cultures	18
1,315	1,602	1,896	2,106	2,353	Total - Cultures	19
1,712	1,766	2,444	2,698	3,535	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
1,260	1,467	1,750	1,411	1,575	Porcs	21
33	24	31	34	40	Moutons et agneaux	22
3,405	3,646	4,082	4,200	4,700	Produits laitiers	23
1,094	1,339	1,475	1,245	1,599	Volailles	24
1,871	2,174	2,540	1,652	1,105	Oeufs	25
938	742	708	664	815	Autre bétail	26
10,313	11,158	13,030	11,904	13,369	Total - Bétail et produits	27
242	217	209	207	231	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
97	66	49	53	47	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
32	2	27	17	122	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
11,999	13,045	15,211	14,287	16,122	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
11,999	13,045	15,211	14,287	16,122	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,
1968-72

No.		New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	63	63	58	49	51
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	3,415	3,173	6,674	4,111	3,780
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	53	61	79	56	88
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	325	377	495	431	488
19	Total crops	3,856	3,674	7,306	4,647	4,407
20	Cattle and calves	1,545	1,762	1,777	1,741	2,747
21	Hogs	818	982	1,133	1,053	1,013
22	Sheep and lambs	2	1	3	6	1
23	Dairy products	2,268	2,320	2,344	2,266	2,575
24	Poultry	731	852	988	973	1,031
25	Eggs	1,001	1,030	1,049	873	893
26	Other livestock	153	163	159	150	174
27	Total livestock and products	6,518	7,110	7,453	7,062	8,434
28	Forest and maple products	209	188	180	178	199
29	Dairy supplementary payments	187	125	105	128	163
30	Deficiency payments(4)	25	2	17	10	590
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	10,795	11,099	15,061	12,025	13,793
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	10,795	11,099	15,061	12,025	13,793

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mars 1968-72

Québec						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
—	—	—	—	—	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
546	542	480	462	476	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
6	6	7	8	9	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	—	Seigle	8
—	—	—	—	—	Lin	9
—	—	—	—	—	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,400	2,893	2,762	3,009	2,879	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,525	1,207	1,717	1,501	1,837	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,613	8,293	8,407	Tabac	17
800	1,008	1,023	1,063	1,549	Autres cultures	18
11,828	13,859	14,236	15,045	15,831	Total — Cultures	19
15,469	17,510	21,430	24,085	20,418	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
24,302	24,975	28,689	21,790	25,755	Porcs	21
78	65	73	59	36	Moutons et agneaux	22
34,233	38,874	41,796	38,673	47,592	Produits laitiers	23
14,208	17,466	18,612	16,883	19,850	Volailles	24
7,477	9,022	9,206	7,266	6,540	Oeufs	25
1,593	1,477	1,521	1,376	1,666	Autre bétail	26
97,360	109,389	121,327	110,132	121,857	Total — Bétail et produits	27
911	781	751	744	828	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
6,944	5,856	4,370	5,996	8,697	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
102	704	59	33	148	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
117,145	130,589	140,743	131,950	147,361	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
117,145	130,589	140,743	131,950	147,361	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - March 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,013	1,368	1,469	1,001	1,075
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	741	694	493	526	462
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	782	891	816	965	1,063
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	3,507	4,687	3,802	3,553	4,567
12	Corn	3,428	3,654	3,767	4,839	7,788
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	2,272	2,079	4,318	4,905	4,504
15	Fruits	2,968	3,501	3,418	2,739	2,400
16	Vegetables	4,907	4,068	5,394	4,834	4,884
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	86,100	74,092	84,644
18	Other crops	10,453	11,589	11,281	10,555	12,788
19	Total crops	119,185	126,657	120,858	108,009	124,175
20	Cattle and calves	78,405	83,473	80,523	88,638	89,846
21	Hogs	36,878	38,940	50,815	34,486	44,158
22	Sheep and lambs	685	731	874	788	777
23	Dairy products	51,426	55,041	56,367	55,286	65,233
24	Poultry	17,091	19,459	17,864	20,325	18,730
25	Eggs	15,155	19,361	19,716	13,539	13,903
26	Other livestock	5,697	5,126	4,890	4,566	5,157
27	Total livestock and products	205,337	222,131	231,049	217,628	237,804
28	Forest and maple products	433	380	366	364	402
29	Dairy supplementary payments	6,229	4,926	3,466	5,069	6,289
30	Deficiency payments(4)	304	1,265	182	109	2,425
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	331,488	355,359	355,921	331,179	371,095
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	331,488	356,327	355,921	331,179	371,095

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mars 1968-72

Manitoba						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
18,776	10,854	15,948	10,464	2,705	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	7,515	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,369	5,262	1,178	1,752	1,292	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	-	911	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
2,163	1,834	1,707	4,742	7,266	Orge	5
4,668	526	-	664	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 2,443	1,974	- 3,246	- 3,580	- 1,367	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
422	65	620	345	524	Seigle	8
1,280	7,950	3,360	3,156	2,768	Lin	9
590	1,037	2,219	3,382	3,956	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
17	31	17	131	261	Mais	12
525	650	757	697	974	Betteraves à sucre	13
686	722	1,514	1,383	1,412	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
350	237	310	310	591	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac	17
403	448	355	354	421	Autres cultures	18
31,961	34,141	24,739	24,711	28,318	Total - Cultures	19
18,019	14,733	17,138	18,216	20,275	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
8,948	9,501	14,781	13,670	15,612	Porcs	21
45	54	34	62	75	Moutons et agneaux	22
5,146	5,109	5,585	5,290	6,190	Produits laitiers	23
1,719	2,056	2,137	2,191	2,519	Volailles	24
3,651	4,508	5,645	3,205	3,423	Oeufs	25
1,939	1,606	1,664	1,579	1,414	Autre bétail	26
39,467	37,567	46,984	44,213	49,508	Total - Bétail et produits	27
23	22	22	22	24	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
745	547	485	600	732	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
34	765	538	20	1,207	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
72,230	73,042	72,768	69,566	79,789	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	297	450	1,279	168	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
72,386	73,339	73,218	70,845	79,957	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - March 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	79,679	47,722	63,161	52,081	51,577
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	27,133	7	6	49,762
3	Oats	715	1,777	391	3,549	806
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	—
5	Barley	2,926	2,304	1,762	14,667	11,485
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	1,596	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 5,856	20,246	5,071	— 15,797	— 7,180
8	Rye	887	231	1,180	811	1,094
9	Flaxseed	815	3,639	4,825	4,543	7,496
10	Rapeseed	3,509	5,580	12,747	21,075	15,772
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	34	34	38	53	44
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	596	685	555	518	822
19	Total crops	98,467	111,606	89,737	83,510	131,678
20	Cattle and calves	37,175	30,179	30,895	32,594	39,872
21	Hogs	7,838	8,469	12,305	14,003	16,383
22	Sheep and lambs	198	165	232	215	351
23	Dairy products	4,058	4,192	4,481	4,356	4,727
24	Poultry	568	713	960	913	1,099
25	Eggs	1,392	1,439	1,931	1,990	1,860
26	Other livestock	952	824	868	845	916
27	Total livestock and products	52,181	45,981	51,672	54,916	65,208
28	Forest and maple products	17	16	16	16	18
29	Dairy supplementary payments	616	404	370	453	521
30	Deficiency payments(4)	129	135	107	75	753
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	151,410	158,142	141,902	138,970	198,178
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,207	4,897	538	3,809	906
33	Total cash receipts	156,617	163,039	142,440	142,779	199,084

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mars 1968-72

Alberta						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
52,721 77,125	32,294 7	28,912 2	21,959 —	26,015 17,321	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,448 2,167	2,431 963	686 —	3,025 419	914 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
11,493 19,128	8,433 2,021	6,867 —	22,609 2,053	10,413 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 4,878	6,088	- 393	- 8,232	- 4,502	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
369	81	358	411	551	Seigle	8
937	4,141	3,515	2,685	3,286	Lin	9
4,439	4,275	7,621	14,730	9,459	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
261	537	828	331	684	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,123	942	1,720	2,109	1,910	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
148	205	169	176	222	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
1,521	906	818	902	1,108	Autres cultures	18
168,002	63,324	51,103	63,177	67,381	Total - Cultures	19
71,873	67,659	67,240	59,024	80,523	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
18,449	19,636	25,306	22,016	27,057	Porcs	21
986	581	419	432	566	Moutons et agneaux	22
9,734	9,391	10,178	10,212	11,549	Produits laitiers	23
2,175	2,432	2,639	2,709	3,259	Volailles	24
2,941	3,847	4,090	3,754	3,651	Oeufs	25
2,237	1,951	2,048	1,902	2,129	Autre bétail	26
108,395	105,497	111,920	100,049	128,734	Total - Bétail et produits	27
37	30	30	30	34	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,494	1,166	929	1,130	1,454	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,638	2,869	1,053	101	864	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
279,566	172,886	165,035	164,487	198,467	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,032	1,210	624	2,984	2,601	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
281,598	174,096	165,659	167,471	201,068	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,
January - March 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,139	1,591	1,041	646	1,600
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	167	461	191	199	727
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	854	723	442	540	1,385
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	3	9	6	2	7
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	706	854	885	907	1,168
15	Fruits	2,837	2,733	1,538	1,830	1,809
16	Vegetables	2,685	2,748	3,068	3,160	3,489
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,299	1,698	1,499	1,510	1,688
19	Total crops	9,690	10,817	8,670	8,794	11,873
20	Cattle and calves	6,749	6,147	6,188	6,971	8,773
21	Hogs	738	781	927	1,052	1,160
22	Sheep and lambs	95	63	51	87	92
23	Dairy products	11,204	11,282	12,429	12,701	14,151
24	Poultry	3,212	3,588	3,919	4,527	5,120
25	Eggs	4,622	6,184	6,066	5,428	6,278
26	Other livestock	2,980	2,602	2,429	2,381	2,494
27	Total livestock and products	29,600	30,647	32,009	33,147	38,068
28	Forest and maple products	303	295	283	281	313
29	Dairy supplementary payments	229	184	95	45	46
30	Deficiency payments(4)	44	49	26	23	112
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	39,866	41,992	41,083	42,290	50,412
32	Supplementary payments(5)	193	69	16	120	24
33	Total cash receipts	40,059	42,061	41,099	42,410	50,436

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mars 1968-72

Canada (6)						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
154,328 77,125	93,829 27,140	110,531 9	86,151 6	82,972 74,598	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,079 8,420	11,266 4,815	3,509 -	9,587 1,738	4,753 -	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
18,224 35,860	14,191 3,501	11,601 -	43,531 4,313	31,621 -	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 13,177	28,308	1,432	- 27,609	- 13,049	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
1,678	377	2,158	1,567	2,169	Seigle	8
3,035	15,739	11,706	10,386	13,557	Lin	9
8,538	10,892	22,587	39,187	29,187	Colza	10
3,507	4,687	3,802	3,553	4,567	Soya	11
3,445	3,685	3,784	4,970	8,049	Mais	12
1,319	2,001	2,219	1,737	2,332	Betteraves à sucre	13
13,465	13,276	23,187	19,673	18,495	Pommes de terre	14
6,123	6,552	5,254	4,825	4,449	Fruits	15
9,865	8,767	10,987	10,235	11,319	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	93,713	82,385	93,051	Tabac (3)	17
16,573	18,355	19,154	18,999	22,647	Autres cultures	18
447,539	368,896	325,633	315,234	390,717	Total - Cultures	19
232,356	225,417	229,797	236,223	268,597	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
100,878	106,501	138,069	111,509	134,647	Porcs	21
2,122	1,687	1,730	1,685	1,939	Moutons et agneaux	22
122,085	130,628	137,996	133,720	157,653	Produits laitiers	23
40,814	47,939	48,640	49,816	53,256	Volailles	24
38,356	47,865	50,564	37,941	37,915	Oeufs	25
16,590	14,583	14,379	13,550	14,885	Autre bétail	26
553,201	574,620	621,175	584,444	668,892	Total - Bétail et produits	27
2,210	1,961	1,888	1,873	2,084	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
16,828	13,494	10,063	13,715	18,300	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,318	5,808	2,015	393	6,459	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
1,022,096	964,779	960,774	915,659	1,086,452	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,588	7,441	1,628	8,192	3,699	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
1,029,684	972,220	962,402	923,851	1,090,151	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part II, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT) et paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

Farm cash receipts



Recettes monétaires agricoles

APRIL 1972

AVRIL 1972

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

APRIL - 1972 - AVRIL

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

June - 1972 - Juin
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 4

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS
JANUARY - APRIL 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to April 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations of the January - April period of 1972 are estimated at \$1,507.8 million for Canada compared to a level of \$1,200.9 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$4.1 million during 1972 compared to \$8.4 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,511.9 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$1,209.3 million.

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first four months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$565.0 million compared to \$393.2 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 37 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Increased marketings occurred for wheat and flaxseed while the quantities of oats sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE
JANVIER À AVRIL 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à avril 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix, de blé, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à avril 1972 sont estimées à \$1,507.8 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$1,200.9 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$4.1 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de \$8.4 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$1,511.9 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$1,209.3 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignant \$565.0 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-avril de 1972, comparativement à \$393.2 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 37 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé et de lin que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. - Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve

the first four months of 1972 amounted to \$898.9 million compared to a level of \$782.6 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 60 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, hogs, and dairy products. Marketings of cattle showed an increase over the previous year.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

cours des quatre premiers mois de 1972 a atteint \$898.9 millions de dollars contre \$782.6 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 60 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations ont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - April 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	31	34	31	24	25
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	3,740	3,571	7,697	4,112	3,765
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	77	57	84	64	65
17	Tobacco (3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	619	938	1,938	2,130	1,972
19	Total crops	4,467	4,600	9,750	6,330	5,827
20	Cattle and calves	1,990	2,942	2,843	3,101	3,366
21	Hogs	2,198	2,263	3,071	2,546	2,556
22	Sheep and lambs	-	3	13	2	1
23	Dairy products	938	1,153	1,118	1,119	1,278
24	Poultry	27	63	62	63	68
25	Eggs	340	402	423	319	349
26	Other livestock	120	113	112	106	141
27	Total livestock and products	5,613	6,939	7,642	7,256	7,759
28	Forest and maple products	69	63	60	61	68
29	Dairy supplementary payments	325	264	229	311	409
30	Deficiency payments(4)	10	17	7	5	367
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	10,484	11,883	17,688	13,963	14,430
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	10,484	11,883	17,688	13,963	14,430

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - avril 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						n°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
9	13	12	9	8	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
124	85	195	167	147	Pommes de terre	14
1,186	1,352	1,057	1,036	960	Fruits	15
161	220	197	163	173	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac (3)	17
923	1,227	1,469	1,766	2,134	Autres cultures	18
2,403	2,897	2,930	3,141	3,422	Total - Cultures	19
2,184	2,813	3,312	3,670	4,424	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
1,650	1,936	2,290	1,849	2,091	Porcs	21
45	33	44	43	50	Moutons et agneaux	22
4,621	4,918	5,467	5,618	6,528	Produits laitiers	23
1,528	1,767	2,019	1,731	2,239	Volailles	24
2,466	2,975	3,261	2,211	1,540	Oeufs	25
1,006	810	774	726	889	Autre bétail	26
13,500	15,252	17,167	15,848	17,761	Total - Bétail et produits	27
505	451	437	441	489	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
116	82	61	68	61	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
32	37	28	17	207	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
16,556	18,719	20,623	19,515	21,940	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
16,556	18,719	20,623	19,515	21,940	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - April 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	85	85	78	66	70
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,548	4,556	9,674	5,922	5,507
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	58	67	87	63	97
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	385	461	626	526	588
19	Total crops	5,076	5,169	10,465	6,577	6,262
20	Cattle and calves	2,007	2,258	3,310	2,347	3,568
21	Hogs	1,095	1,276	1,549	1,386	1,341
22	Sheep and lambs	2	1	3	6	2
23	Dairy products	3,147	3,211	3,223	3,107	3,454
24	Poultry	955	1,168	1,318	1,335	1,358
25	Eggs	1,358	1,438	1,405	1,194	1,157
26	Other livestock	180	192	199	180	206
27	Total livestock and products	8,744	9,544	11,007	9,555	11,086
28	Forest and maple products	458	418	397	396	439
29	Dairy supplementary payments	208	148	123	171	198
30	Deficiency payments(4)	25	25	18	10	802
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	14,511	15,304	22,010	16,709	18,787
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	14,511	15,304	22,010	16,709	18,787

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - avril 1968-72

Québec					N°	
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
—	—	—	—	—	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
743	737	646	630	650	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
8	8	9	10	12	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	—	Seigle	8
—	—	—	—	—	Lin	9
—	—	—	—	—	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,204	3,891	3,803	4,102	3,909	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,638	1,304	1,814	1,605	1,933	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,613	8,293	8,407	Tabac	17
936	1,194	1,209	1,254	1,889	Autres cultures	18
13,080	15,337	15,728	16,603	17,474	Total — Cultures	19
24,131	25,552	31,895	34,586	29,293	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
31,292	32,150	36,950	27,967	34,609	Porcs	21
98	87	94	97	69	Moutons et agneaux	22
52,355	59,293	62,049	58,459	68,793	Produits laitiers	23
19,388	23,325	25,350	22,905	27,010	Volailles	24
9,922	11,865	11,902	9,634	8,477	Oeufs	25
1,880	1,764	1,842	1,665	1,981	Autre bétail	26
139,066	154,036	170,082	155,313	170,232	Total — Bétail et produits	27
6,539	5,012	4,818	4,330	5,146	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
7,760	6,797	5,178	7,343	11,194	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
102	803	79	33	708	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
166,547	181,985	195,885	183,622	204,754	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
166,547	181,985	195,885	183,622	204,754	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - April 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,388	1,556	1,646	1,190	1,133
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	992	924	667	698	617
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	1,042	1,180	1,092	1,289	1,415
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	5,031	5,603	4,815	4,777	7,487
12	Corn	4,617	4,953	5,087	6,543	10,524
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	3,200	2,789	6,231	6,939	6,394
15	Fruits	2,968	3,501	3,418	2,739	2,400
16	Vegetables	5,496	4,712	6,148	5,605	5,533
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	12,068	13,407	14,395	13,360	15,777
19	Total crops	125,916	132,751	149,712	131,527	143,091
20	Cattle and calves	106,146	112,054	110,626	115,040	121,306
21	Hogs	48,340	53,265	67,334	44,839	58,627
22	Sheep and lambs	902	1,000	1,156	1,083	971
23	Dairy products	71,895	76,465	77,697	76,906	89,161
24	Poultry	22,735	25,947	24,134	27,109	25,397
25	Eggs	20,280	25,950	25,459	18,289	18,670
26	Other livestock	6,486	5,972	5,737	5,308	6,012
27	Total livestock and products	276,784	300,653	312,143	288,574	320,144
28	Forest and maple products	1,539	1,351	1,301	1,231	1,365
29	Dairy supplementary payments	7,319	6,045	4,262	6,717	8,204
30	Deficiency payments(4)	304	1,267	203	109	4,089
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	411,862	442,067	467,621	428,158	476,893
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	411,862	443,035	467,621	428,158	476,893

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - avril 1968-72

Manitoba						N ^o
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
23,465	13,539	19,551	12,317	5,700	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	—	—	18,272	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,013	6,580	1,379	2,146	1,860	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	—	911	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
3,034	2,295	2,329	6,034	9,810	Orge	5
4,668	526	—	2,153	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 2,875	1,167	- 4,632	- 4,217	- 1,766	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
657	88	674	397	713	Seigle	8
1,598	8,946	4,210	4,106	3,844	Lin	9
782	1,319	2,635	4,639	6,479	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
17	33	21	135	279	Maïs	12
525	650	757	697	974	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,078	1,131	2,320	2,122	2,111	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
399	269	345	339	636	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
825	624	444	466	675	Autres cultures	18
71,647	48,223	30,033	32,245	49,587	Total - Cultures	19
23,877	19,691	22,348	24,095	27,056	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
11,580	12,533	19,177	17,595	21,092	Porcs	21
49	61	36	78	107	Moutons et agneaux	22
7,148	7,127	7,688	7,357	8,487	Produits laitiers	23
2,275	2,797	2,995	2,898	3,431	Volailles	24
4,857	6,015	7,224	4,436	4,635	Oeufs	25
2,119	1,776	1,848	1,758	1,614	Autre bétail	26
51,905	50,000	61,316	58,217	66,422	Total - Bétail et produits	27
27	25	25	25	27	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
899	694	611	800	953	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
34	766	544	20	1,899	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
124,512	99,708	92,529	91,307	118,888	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	297	450	1,298	169	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
124,668	100,005	92,979	92,605	119,057	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - April 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	98,173	67,867	77,027	63,276	81,615
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,867	37,260	7	6	76,655
3	Oats	923	2,824	542	4,350	1,099
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	—
5	Barley	3,864	3,191	3,065	17,974	20,225
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 7,080	17,055	1,195	— 19,541	— 8,841
8	Rye	1,364	431	1,290	970	1,733
9	Flaxseed	1,016	4,453	5,714	5,459	11,878
10	Rapeseed	4,454	7,403	14,697	26,210	25,612
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	54	51	58	77	68
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	2,105	958	664	748	1,404
19	Total crops	325,902	143,748	104,259	106,418	211,448
20	Cattle and calves	47,574	39,988	40,605	42,688	53,662
21	Hogs	10,051	11,205	16,154	18,334	22,196
22	Sheep and lambs	232	177	264	230	378
23	Dairy products	5,615	5,805	6,192	6,043	6,386
24	Poultry	806	1,072	1,424	1,236	1,462
25	Eggs	1,849	1,982	2,567	2,659	2,512
26	Other livestock	1,064	934	984	964	1,066
27	Total livestock and products	67,191	61,163	68,190	72,154	87,662
28	Forest and maple products	20	19	19	19	21
29	Dairy supplementary payments	761	521	474	624	685
30	Deficiency payments(4)	129	135	129	75	1,881
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	394,003	205,586	173,071	179,290	301,697
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,207	4,897	538	3,924	942
33	Total cash receipts	399,210	210,483	173,609	183,214	302,639

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - avril 1968-72

Alberta						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
62,158 77,125	42,676 14,429	37,049 2	25,582 —	38,858 36,469	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,903 2,167	3,271 963	934 —	3,663 419	1,318 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
14,428 19,128	11,501 2,021	10,269 —	26,480 7,972	14,959 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 5,636	3,754	— 3,368	— 9,767	— 5,590	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
523	105	390	478	899	Seigle	8
1,057	4,806	4,474	3,104	4,462	Lin	9
5,693	5,531	8,850	16,192	16,268	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
261	537	1,404	854	684	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,699	1,427	2,594	3,130	2,822	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
156	217	181	189	233	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
1,738	1,263	1,061	1,169	1,643	Autres cultures	18
182,400	92,501	63,840	79,465	113,025	Total - Cultures	19
92,860	86,666	87,407	77,646	103,558	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
24,133	26,135	33,484	28,689	36,536	Porcs	21
1,069	653	479	496	718	Moutons et agneaux	22
13,445	12,926	13,976	14,069	15,448	Produits laitiers	23
3,108	3,437	3,676	3,628	4,314	Volailles	24
3,986	5,068	5,371	5,079	4,941	Oeufs	25
2,513	2,214	2,329	2,159	2,435	Autre bétail	26
141,114	137,099	146,722	131,766	167,950	Total - Bétail et produits	27
43	35	35	35	40	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,789	1,465	1,203	1,501	1,875	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,638	2,869	1,178	101	1,958	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
326,984	233,969	212,978	212,868	284,848	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,032	1,210	624	3,057	2,951	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
329,016	235,179	213,602	215,925	287,799	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - April 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,342	2,129	1,336	821	1,875
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	730
3	Oats	222	618	264	276	751
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,079	980	657	821	1,614
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	3	10	7	3	8
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	796	965	990	1,020	1,324
15	Fruits	3,654	3,508	2,022	2,315	2,309
16	Vegetables	3,349	3,226	3,588	3,712	4,107
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,654	2,192	1,929	1,939	2,164
19	Total crops	12,099	13,628	10,793	10,907	14,882
20	Cattle and calves	8,707	7,525	8,146	9,217	11,002
21	Hogs	983	1,026	1,156	1,406	1,514
22	Sheep and lambs	100	72	58	99	111
23	Dairy products	15,084	15,139	16,659	17,162	19,108
24	Poultry	4,464	4,944	5,346	6,141	7,030
25	Eggs	6,332	8,061	7,921	7,229	8,329
26	Other livestock	3,243	2,839	2,674	2,645	2,783
27	Total livestock and products	38,913	39,606	41,960	43,899	49,877
28	Forest and maple products	605	590	560	566	630
29	Dairy supplementary payments	354	254	134	68	63
30	Deficiency payments(4)	44	49	41	23	131
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	52,015	54,127	53,488	55,463	65,583
32	Supplementary payments(5)	193	69	16	123	41
33	Total cash receipts	52,208	54,196	53,504	55,586	65,624

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - avril 1968-72

Canada(6)						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
187,526	127,767	136,609	103,186	129,181	Blé	1
315,298	60,194	9	6	132,126	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,921	15,086	4,553	11,862	6,398	Avoine	3
8,420	4,815	—	1,738	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
23,455	19,155	17,421	52,608	48,035	Orge	5
35,860	3,501	—	16,606	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 15,591	21,976	— 6,805	— 33,525	— 16,197	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
2,544	624	2,354	1,845	3,345	Seigle	8
3,674	18,215	14,405	12,672	20,192	Lin	9
10,929	14,253	26,182	47,041	48,359	Colza	10
5,031	5,603	4,815	4,777	7,487	Soya	11
4,634	4,986	5,108	6,678	10,803	Mais	12
1,319	2,001	2,795	2,260	2,332	Betteraves à sucre	13
18,443	18,466	33,562	27,591	26,047	Pommes de terre	14
7,808	8,361	6,497	6,090	5,669	Fruits	15
11,334	10,072	12,444	11,740	12,777	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,826	96,680	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
21,253	22,264	23,735	23,358	28,246	Autres cultures	18
742,990	458,854	397,510	393,213	565,018	Total - Cultures	19
309,476	299,489	310,492	312,390	357,235	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
131,322	141,789	181,165	144,611	180,562	Porcs	21
2,497	2,087	2,147	2,134	2,407	Moutons et agneaux	22
174,248	186,037	194,069	189,840	218,643	Produits laitiers	23
55,286	64,520	66,324	67,046	72,309	Volailles	24
51,390	63,756	65,533	51,050	50,610	Oeufs	25
18,611	16,614	16,499	15,511	17,127	Autre bétail	26
742,830	774,292	836,229	782,582	898,893	Total - Bétail et produits	27
9,805	7,964	7,652	7,104	8,225	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
19,531	16,270	12,275	17,603	23,642	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,318	5,968	2,227	393	12,042	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
1,517,474	1,263,348	1,255,893	1,200,895	1,507,820	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,588	7,441	1,628	8,402	4,103	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
1,525,062	1,270,789	1,257,521	1,209,297	1,511,923	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years and payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program and payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT) et paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

Canada. D.B.S.~~III~~

Farm cash receipts

MAY 1972



Recettes monétaires agricoles

MAI 1972

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

MAY - 1972 - MAI

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

July - 1972 - Juillet
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 5

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS,
JANUARY - MAY 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to May 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-May period of 1972 are estimated at \$1,804.3 million for Canada compared to a level of \$1,515.5 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$61.6 million during 1972 compared to \$11.9 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they include payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,866.0 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$1,527.4 million,

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first five months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$593.9 million compared to \$488.7 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 33 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats and flaxseed during the first five months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of barley, rye, rapeseed and potatoes were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley, rye and rapeseed while the quantities of oats sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE
JANVIER À MAI 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mai 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mai 1972 sont estimées à \$1,804.3 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$1,515.5 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$61.6 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de \$11.9 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$1,866.0 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$1,527.4 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$593.9 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-mai de 1972, comparativement à \$488.7 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 33 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine et le lin, la période janvier-mai de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le prix moyen de l'orge, du seigle, du colza et des pommes de terre était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, d'orge, de seigle et de colza, que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Livestock and Livestock Products. -

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first five months of 1972 amounted to \$1,149.8 million compared to a level of \$995.5 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 64 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs and dairy products. Marketings of cattle and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. -

Le montant des recettes monétaire provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des cinq premiers mois de 1972 a atteint \$1,149.8 millions de dollars contre \$995.5 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 64 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - May 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	41	44	40	32	33
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,853	4,699	9,498	5,463	4,638
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	96	70	93	76	76
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	653	973	1,993	2,171	1,999
19	Total crops	5,643	5,786	11,624	7,742	6,746
20	Cattle and calves	2,715	3,876	3,572	3,936	4,363
21	Hogs	2,700	2,872	3,754	3,006	3,173
22	Sheep and lambs	-	3	13	3	1
23	Dairy products	1,422	1,670	1,643	1,666	1,851
24	Poultry	44	76	79	72	87
25	Eggs	430	504	526	405	436
26	Other livestock	144	141	138	130	168
27	Total livestock and products	7,455	9,142	9,725	9,218	10,079
28	Forest and maple products	86	79	75	76	84
29	Dairy supplementary payments	368	319	275	439	489
30	Deficiency payments(4)	11	18	7	5	498
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	13,563	15,344	21,706	17,480	17,896
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	13,563	15,344	21,706	17,480	17,896

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mai 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse

1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
11	16	15	11	10	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
128	87	201	172	151	Pommes de terre	14
1,331	1,524	1,183	1,166	1,080	Fruits	15
193	258	229	196	212	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
1,052	1,393	1,633	1,929	2,393	Autres cultures	18
2,715	3,278	3,261	3,474	3,846	Total - Cultures	19
2,816	3,785	4,064	4,613	5,392	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
2,023	2,423	2,782	2,323	2,568	Porcs	21
55	41	57	51	59	Moutons et agneaux	22
5,856	6,268	6,902	7,093	7,921	Produits laitiers	23
1,965	2,275	2,595	2,300	2,845	Volailles	24
3,071	3,762	3,958	2,709	1,997	Oeufs	25
1,087	892	851	800	968	Autre bétail	26
16,873	19,446	21,209	19,889	21,750	Total - Bétail et produits	27
647	575	565	572	626	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
137	102	76	93	80	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
33	38	28	17	237	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
20,405	23,439	25,139	24,045	26,539	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
20,405	23,439	25,139	24,045	26,539	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - May 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	105	105	96	81	86
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	6,190	5,952	12,654	8,502	7,211
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	69	82	107	80	118
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	458	542	755	642	689
19	Total crops	6,822	6,681	13,612	9,305	8,104
20	Cattle and calves	2,353	2,734	3,677	2,904	4,460
21	Hogs	1,358	1,551	1,854	1,687	1,660
22	Sheep and lambs	2	1	3	7	2
23	Dairy products	4,149	4,209	4,155	4,026	4,533
24	Poultry	1,161	1,482	1,719	1,682	1,801
25	Eggs	1,703	1,841	1,737	1,489	1,469
26	Other livestock	216	232	237	218	251
27	Total livestock and products	10,942	12,050	13,382	12,013	14,176
28	Forest and maple products	601	553	527	524	575
29	Dairy supplementary payments	234	183	152	247	263
30	Deficiency payments(4)	26	210	18	10	874
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	18,625	19,677	27,691	22,099	23,992
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	18,625	19,677	27,691	22,099	23,992

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mai 1968-72

Québec						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
940	932	809	791	818	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
10	10	11	13	15	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,368	4,092	4,039	4,335	4,122	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
1,973	1,614	2,124	1,930	2,243	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,613	8,293	8,407	Tabac	17
1,051	1,348	1,363	1,410	2,200	Autres cultures	18
13,893	16,199	16,593	17,481	18,479	Total - Cultures	19
33,068	35,130	43,372	45,127	39,299	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
37,958	39,512	44,375	34,318	43,190	Porcs	21
111	103	117	116	96	Moutons et agneaux	22
75,203	84,052	86,496	82,148	99,396	Produits laitiers	23
24,876	29,432	32,199	28,981	34,480	Volailles	24
12,505	14,810	14,590	12,211	10,557	Oeufs	25
2,264	2,150	2,262	2,042	2,414	Autre bétail	26
185,985	205,189	223,411	204,943	229,432	Total - Bétail et produits	27
11,712	8,852	8,528	7,547	9,026	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
8,914	8,421	6,408	7,343	15,581	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
107	812	79	33	1,433	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
220,611	239,473	255,019	237,347	273,951	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
220,611	239,473	255,019	237,347	273,951	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - May 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,567	1,652	1,776	1,289	1,296
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,235	1,150	832	870	778
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	1,303	1,481	1,374	1,609	1,775
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	6,204	6,349	5,800	7,440	10,689
12	Corn	8,498	9,611	9,533	11,915	19,925
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	3,279	2,849	6,400	7,121	6,560
15	Fruits	2,968	3,501	3,418	2,739	2,400
16	Vegetables	7,016	6,355	7,975	7,461	7,192
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	13,818	15,431	16,441	15,560	18,720
19	Total crops	135,002	142,505	159,762	144,391	161,146
20	Cattle and calves	136,609	142,086	141,268	148,007	159,838
21	Hogs	60,774	66,888	81,144	55,348	75,251
22	Sheep and lambs	1,007	1,153	1,263	1,232	1,126
23	Dairy products	94,820	100,133	100,955	99,529	115,486
24	Poultry	29,200	32,660	30,442	33,525	32,679
25	Eggs	25,527	32,440	31,058	23,324	23,889
26	Other livestock	7,416	6,928	6,655	6,187	7,030
27	Total livestock and products	355,353	382,288	392,785	367,152	415,299
28	Forest and maple products	2,428	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,117
29	Dairy supplementary payments	8,771	7,563	5,345	7,117	10,955
30	Deficiency payments(4)	309	1,276	203	109	4,990
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	501,863	535,765	560,159	520,687	594,507
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	501,863	536,733	560,159	520,687	594,507

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - mai 1968-72

Manitoba						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
27,020	17,349	27,787	16,047	12,599	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	334	—	7,515	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,605	7,481	1,822	2,554	2,443	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	—	911	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
4,072	2,859	4,354	7,776	12,497	Orge	5
4,668	526	—	2,153	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 3,154	200	— 7,223	— 5,096	— 3,399	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
718	122	740	539	777	Seigle	8
2,207	9,932	5,238	5,955	4,212	Lin	9
977	1,502	2,909	5,373	7,181	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
17	33	25	135	281	Maïs	12
525	650	757	697	974	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,410	1,361	2,982	2,613	2,605	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
537	360	452	426	745	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
917	720	587	586	714	Autres cultures	18
77,980	54,151	40,764	40,669	49,144	Total — Cultures	19
28,862	25,399	27,736	30,170	34,076	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
14,230	15,696	23,853	21,527	26,119	Porcs	21
56	63	37	91	128	Moutons et agneaux	22
9,350	9,387	9,893	9,562	10,920	Produits laitiers	23
2,957	3,565	3,825	3,712	4,421	Volailles	24
6,194	7,464	8,705	5,625	5,786	Oeufs	25
2,306	1,965	2,045	1,951	1,821	Autre bétail	26
63,955	63,539	76,094	72,638	83,271	Total — Bétail et produits	27
31	28	28	28	30	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,116	890	774	1,118	1,290	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
34	766	544	20	2,121	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
143,116	119,374	118,204	114,473	135,856	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	302	451	4,600	9,235	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
143,272	119,676	118,655	119,073	145,091	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - May 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	116,640	86,689	117,364	95,820	104,862
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,867	37,265	5,195	8	49,762
3	Oats	1,156	3,566	799	5,577	1,570
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	—
5	Barley	4,814	4,289	7,723	24,302	29,879
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 8,304	12,781	— 9,874	— 26,364	— 11,562
8	Rye	1,565	520	1,546	1,564	1,979
9	Flaxseed	1,311	5,248	7,521	10,785	12,580
10	Rapeseed	5,324	8,553	16,757	31,471	28,806
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	71	62	74	98	84
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	2,227	1,076	932	1,022	1,463
19	Total crops	345,833	162,304	148,037	151,172	219,423
20	Cattle and calves	57,441	50,043	49,703	52,485	66,368
21	Hogs	12,249	13,919	20,098	22,420	27,904
22	Sheep and lambs	247	199	279	246	396
23	Dairy products	7,404	7,696	8,051	7,784	8,113
24	Poultry	1,152	1,451	1,947	1,723	2,003
25	Eggs	2,293	2,477	3,145	3,236	3,125
26	Other livestock	1,200	1,091	1,130	1,117	1,230
27	Total livestock and products	81,986	76,876	84,353	89,011	109,139
28	Forest and maple products	23	22	22	22	24
29	Dairy supplementary payments	960	673	617	891	941
30	Deficiency payments(4)	133	137	129	75	2,329
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	428,935	240,012	233,158	241,171	331,856
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,281	4,973	541	4,072	31,564
33	Total cash receipts	434,216	244,985	233,699	245,243	363,420

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mai 1968-72

Alberta						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
69,480 77,125	49,181 14,429	49,253 1,037	35,072 248	46,308 17,321	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,286 2,167	4,194 963	1,271 —	4,799 419	1,659 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
17,118 19,128	14,605 2,021	16,402 —	32,370 7,972	19,443 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 6,142	2,099	— 8,344	— 12,023	— 6,864	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
575 1,344 6,802	134 5,181 6,287	464 5,039 10,173	631 5,391 19,941	976 4,675 19,115	Seigle	8
—	—	—	—	—	Lin	9
—	—	—	—	—	Colza	10
608 2,100	1,133 1,776	1,404 3,248	854 3,833	1,882 3,505	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
161	231	194	206	241	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,940	1,495	1,338	1,474	1,841	Pommes de terre	14
					Fruits	15
					Légumes	16
					Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
194,692	103,729	81,479	101,187	110,102	Total — Cultures	19
112,564 29,943 1,120 17,537 4,036 4,974 2,865	106,455 33,041 693 17,003 4,491 6,232 2,572	105,555 41,166 512 18,086 4,659 6,616 2,679	98,525 35,207 537 18,117 4,660 6,413 2,528	123,953 46,357 777 19,549 5,734 6,235 2,797	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
					Porcs	21
					Moutons et agneaux	22
					Produits laitiers	23
					Volailles	24
					Oeufs	25
					Autre bétail	26
173,039	170,487	179,273	165,987	205,402	Total — Bétail et produits	27
49	40	40	40	44	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,185	1,851	1,520	2,142	2,519	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,715	2,936	1,178	101	2,455	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
371,680	279,043	263,490	269,457	320,522	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,090	1,582	691	3,088	20,171	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
373,770	280,625	264,181	272,545	340,693	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - May 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,503	2,450	1,770	1,104	2,576
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	267	795	361	369	986
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	1,281	1,239	1,044	1,306	1,961
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	4	11	8	3	14
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	842	1,020	1,046	1,079	1,398
15	Fruits	4,471	4,284	2,506	2,800	2,809
16	Vegetables	3,897	3,610	4,035	4,208	4,626
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	1,982	2,650	2,380	2,390	2,552
19	Total crops	14,247	16,059	13,150	13,259	16,922
20	Cattle and calves	10,141	8,939	9,645	11,062	13,113
21	Hogs	1,225	1,293	1,411	1,775	1,857
22	Sheep and lambs	113	77	72	118	121
23	Dairy products	19,154	19,285	20,963	21,668	23,625
24	Poultry	5,839	6,436	6,732	7,982	9,057
25	Eggs	7,959	10,028	9,783	9,102	10,387
26	Other livestock	3,549	3,122	2,947	2,952	3,117
27	Total livestock and products	47,980	49,180	51,553	54,659	61,277
28	Forest and maple products	756	737	702	711	783
29	Dairy supplementary payments	366	321	160	73	78
30	Deficiency payments(4)	44	49	41	23	140
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	63,393	66,346	65,606	68,725	79,200
32	Supplementary payments(5)	200	98	27	124	662
33	Total cash receipts	63,593	66,444	65,633	68,849	79,862

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - mai 1968-72

Canada(6)						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
217,210	157,321	197,950	149,332	167,641	Blé	1
315,298	60,199	6,566	256	74,598	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
8,646	18,283	6,045	15,084	8,383	Avoine	3
8,420	4,815	—	1,738	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
28,598	24,483	30,908	67,376	65,570	Orge	5
35,860	3,501	—	16,606	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 17,600	15,080	— 25,441	— 43,483	— 21,825	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
2,858	776	2,750	2,734	3,732	Seigle	8
4,866	20,372	17,806	22,134	21,481	Lin	9
13,103	16,342	29,839	56,785	55,102	Colza	10
6,204	6,349	5,800	7,440	10,689	Soya	11
8,515	9,644	5,558	12,050	20,206	Mais	12
1,666	2,597	2,795	2,260	3,530	Betteraves à sucre	13
22,241	21,898	40,142	33,216	30,274	Pommes de terre	14
8,770	9,309	7,107	6,705	6,289	Fruits	15
13,942	12,580	15,209	14,583	15,453	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,826	96,680	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
24,098	25,628	27,422	27,184	32,571	Autres cultures	18
796,827	510,692	488,282	488,680	593,912	Total - Cultures	19
386,569	378,447	388,592	396,829	450,862	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
162,460	177,195	220,437	177,611	228,079	Porcs	21
2,711	2,333	2,353	2,401	2,706	Moutons et agneaux	22
234,895	249,703	257,144	251,593	291,394	Produits laitiers	23
71,230	81,868	84,197	84,637	93,107	Volailles	24
64,656	79,558	80,118	64,514	63,881	Oeufs	25
21,047	19,093	18,944	17,925	19,796	Autre bétail	26
943,568	988,197	1,051,785	995,510	1,149,825	Total - Bétail et produits	27
16,333	13,019	12,551	11,438	13,309	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
23,051	20,323	15,327	19,463	32,196	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,412	6,242	2,227	393	15,077	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
1,782,191	1,538,473	1,570,172	1,515,484	1,804,319	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,727	7,923	1,710	11,884	61,632	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
1,789,918	1,546,396	1,571,882	1,527,368	1,865,951	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program and payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

Canada. 1 B5

Farm cash receipts

JUNE 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

JUIN 1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

JUNE - 1972 - JUIN

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

August - 1972 - Août
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 6

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS,
JANUARY — JUNE 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to June 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January — June period of 1972 are estimated at \$2300.4 million for Canada compared to a level of \$1926.4 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$61.7 million during 1972 compared to \$12.0 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow, (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$2362.1 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$1938.4 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first six months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$783.4 million compared to \$652.5 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 34.1 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for oats and flaxseed during the first six months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of barley and rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat and barley while the quantities of oats and flaxseed sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE
JANVIER À JUIN 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juin 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juin 1972 sont estimées à 2300.4 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 1926.4 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 61.7 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de 12.0 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 2362.1 millions de dollars, comparativement à 1938.4 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaire sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 783.4 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-juin de 1972, comparativement à 652.5 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 34.1 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour l'avoine et le lin pendant la période janvier-juin de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le prix moyen de l'orge et du colza, était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé et d'orge que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine et de lin.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve

Livestock and Livestock Products. -

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first six months of 1972 amounted to \$1443.4 million compared to a level of \$1239.0 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 62.7 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs and dairy products. Marketings of cattle, and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. -

Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des six premiers mois de 1972 a atteint 1,443.4 millions de dollars contre 1,239.0 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 62.7 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Etant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - June 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	48	51	46	37	39
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,559	5,178	10,360	6,012	5,112
15	Fruits	25	36	26	39	29
16	Vegetables	107	83	98	85	85
17	Tobacco (3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	675	989	2,020	2,189	2,015
19	Total crops	6,414	6,337	12,550	8,362	7,280
20	Cattle and calves	3,391	4,986	4,576	4,911	5,364
21	Hogs	3,274	3,532	4,573	3,508	3,863
22	Sheep and lambs	3	9	18	7	1
23	Dairy products	2,080	2,347	2,379	2,435	2,724
24	Poultry	75	87	102	99	104
25	Eggs	507	594	626	479	519
26	Other livestock	168	172	169	158	198
27	Total livestock and products	9,498	11,727	12,443	11,597	12,773
28	Forest and maple products	86	79	75	76	84
29	Dairy supplementary payments	435	422	376	487	730
30	Deficiency payments(4)	286	18	7	5	627
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	16,719	18,583	25,451	20,527	21,494
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	16,719	18,583	25,451	20,527	21,494

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - juin 1968-72

Nova-Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
13	18	17	13	12	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
129	88	203	173	152	Pommes de terre	14
1,331	1,524	1,183	1,166	1,080	Fruits	15
218	288	257	225	249	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tobacco(3)	17
1,172	1,549	1,789	2,085	2,646	Autres cultures	18
2,863	3,467	3,449	3,662	4,139	Total - Cultures	19
3,491	4,922	4,824	5,459	6,279	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
2,492	3,045	3,346	2,868	3,201	Porcs	21
59	49	64	59	74	Moutons et agneaux	22
7,268	7,778	8,568	8,849	9,574	Produits laitiers	23
2,356	2,866	3,196	2,865	3,532	Volailles	24
3,702	4,472	4,572	3,151	2,432	Oeufs	25
1,150	961	914	862	1,031	Autre bétail	26
20,518	24,093	25,484	24,113	26,123	Total - Bétail et produits	27
647	575	565	572	624	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
156	138	102	98	107	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
59	38	28	17	250	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
24,243	28,311	29,628	28,462	31,243	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
24,243	28,311	29,628	28,462	31,243	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - June 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	122	123	111	94	99
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	7,641	7,022	14,292	10,269	8,754
15	Fruits	64	56	32	61	41
16	Vegetables	83	100	130	100	147
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	526	614	842	734	785
19	Total crops	8,436	7,915	15,407	11,258	9,826
20	Cattle and calves	2,899	3,500	4,056	3,528	5,132
21	Hogs	1,689	1,909	2,237	2,047	2,015
22	Sheep and lambs	6	6	13	14	6
23	Dairy products	5,252	5,281	5,208	5,084	5,746
24	Poultry	1,455	1,758	2,099	2,063	2,239
25	Eggs	2,004	2,199	2,037	1,769	1,778
26	Other livestock	252	269	271	254	288
27	Total livestock and products	13,557	14,922	15,921	14,759	17,204
28	Forest and maple products	601	553	527	524	573
29	Dairy supplementary payments	291	250	223	277	353
30	Deficiency payments(4)	155	346	18	10	1,227
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	23,040	23,986	32,096	26,828	29,183
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	23,040	23,986	32,096	26,828	29,183

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - juin 1968-72

Québec						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,095	1,085	941	922	953	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
12	12	13	15	18	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,556	4,300	4,279	4,578	4,368	Pommes de terre	14
328	281	194	199	227	Fruits	15
2,804	2,486	3,152	3,102	3,431	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,613	8,293	8,407	Tabac	17
1,204	1,542	1,561	1,619	2,566	Autres cultures	18
15,550	17,909	18,387	19,437	20,644	Total - Cultures	19
38,969	43,498	50,747	52,392	50,508	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
46,021	48,337	52,449	41,541	53,080	Porcs	21
124	120	134	154	118	Moutons et agneaux	22
103,047	115,421	117,482	113,342	134,023	Produits laitiers	23
30,441	36,049	39,444	34,957	41,803	Volailles	24
14,813	17,503	17,186	14,663	12,362	Oeufs	25
2,561	2,493	2,592	2,359	2,779	Autre bétail	26
235,976	263,421	280,034	259,408	294,673	Total - Bétail et produits	27
11,712	8,852	8,528	7,547	9,020	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
11,594	11,165	10,009	8,998	20,261	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
310	812	79	33	2,375	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
275,142	302,159	317,037	295,423	346,973	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
275,142	302,159	317,037	295,423	346,973	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - June 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,751	1,803	1,872	1,368	1,353
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,477	1,382	996	1,042	927
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,565	1,792	1,658	1,948	2,144
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	7,186	6,773	6,842	9,695	9,849
12	Corn	12,133	14,397	13,760	17,021	28,657
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	3,398	2,907	6,663	7,373	6,809
15	Fruits	5,432	6,045	6,092	5,507	5,235
16	Vegetables	8,487	7,847	9,502	9,055	8,930
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	15,685	17,591	18,618	17,876	21,551
19	Total crops	146,228	154,663	172,216	159,272	177,266
20	Cattle and calves	169,098	179,905	176,424	187,988	205,422
21	Hogs	71,737	80,387	94,449	66,405	89,344
22	Sheep and lambs	1,183	1,292	1,431	1,446	1,441
23	Dairy products	119,670	125,585	126,539	124,586	144,828
24	Poultry	35,400	39,567	37,453	40,665	40,866
25	Eggs	30,147	38,113	36,102	27,710	28,143
26	Other livestock	8,216	7,794	7,485	7,027	7,967
27	Total livestock and products	435,451	472,643	479,883	455,827	518,011
28	Forest and maple products	2,428	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,113
29	Dairy supplementary payments	10,612	9,868	7,615	8,762	13,349
30	Deficiency payments(4)	396	1,276	203	109	5,633
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	595,115	640,583	661,981	625,888	716,372
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	968	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	595,115	641,551	661,981	625,888	716,372

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - juin 1968-72

Manitoba						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
40,355	32,416	36,107	25,704	30,225	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	334	3,422	7,515	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
3,998	7,921	2,211	3,112	3,523	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	-	911	1,141	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
6,170	3,872	8,761	9,831	20,863	Orge	5
4,668	526	-	2,153	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 3,570	- 3,823	- 11,463	- 6,976	- 4,983	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
921	527	1,009	923	1,086	Seigle	8
2,924	11,077	6,238	8,043	4,945	Lin	9
1,504	1,835	3,119	6,584	8,099	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
19	48	29	135	283	Mais	12
718	949	1,134	1,389	1,700	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,511	1,433	3,170	2,765	2,748	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
611	421	654	634	979	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac	17
1,128	906	736	809	1,054	Autres cultures	18
96,418	69,164	52,039	59,439	79,178	Total - Cultures	19
35,185	32,216	35,212	37,842	44,851	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
17,630	19,760	29,034	26,584	32,017	Porcs	21
73	86	51	186	172	Moutons et agneaux	22
11,596	11,689	12,246	11,863	13,745	Produits laitiers	23
3,616	4,351	4,637	4,645	5,543	Volailles	24
7,257	8,753	9,940	6,554	6,811	Oeufs	25
2,482	2,150	2,246	2,151	2,062	Autre bétail	26
77,839	79,005	93,366	89,825	105,201	Total - Bétail et produits	27
33	30	30	30	32	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,388	1,238	1,098	1,148	1,681	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
56	766	544	20	2,254	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
175,734	150,203	147,077	150,462	188,346	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	302	579	4,682	9,241	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
175,890	150,505	147,656	155,144	197,587	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - June 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	174,678	136,884	154,865	158,281	176,577
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,868	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762
3	Oats	1,774	3,738	976	6,450	2,119
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	-	408	2,280
5	Barley	7,306	6,383	21,695	28,914	56,389
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	-	6,481	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	- 9,978	2,763	- 27,303	- 41,602	- 13,679
8	Rye	2,039	1,342	2,323	2,674	2,581
9	Flaxseed	1,676	6,281	9,343	16,072	14,931
10	Rapeseed	7,280	10,218	18,116	39,259	31,895
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	76	65	79	104	89
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	2,604	1,358	1,167	1,548	2,105
19	Total crops	408,485	208,552	186,456	238,389	325,049
20	Cattle and calves	72,106	63,784	61,776	66,522	90,189
21	Hogs	15,126	17,683	25,438	28,219	35,172
22	Sheep and lambs	271	243	292	281	451
23	Dairy products	9,242	9,533	10,042	9,718	10,263
24	Poultry	1,619	1,942	2,565	2,243	2,739
25	Eggs	2,690	2,901	3,654	3,752	3,703
26	Other livestock	1,360	1,268	1,294	1,296	1,466
27	Total livestock and products	102,414	97,354	105,061	112,031	143,983
28	Forest and maple products	24	23	23	23	25
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,142	997	886	932	1,404
30	Deficiency payments(4)	139	137	129	75	2,513
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	512,204	307,063	292,555	351,450	472,974
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,302	5,033	793	4,116	31,571
33	Total cash receipts	517,506	312,096	293,348	355,566	504,545

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - juin 1968-72

Alberta						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
84,668	66,999	62,814	51,893	60,977	Blé	1
77,125	14,429	1,037	8,466	17,321	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,815	4,711	1,706	5,579	2,175	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,323	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
22,338	19,523	21,409	38,129	26,900	Orge	5
19,128	2,021	—	7,972	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 6,504	— 969	— 13,342	— 15,348	— 7,724	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
693	239	661	1,216	1,201	Seigle	8
1,509	5,858	5,969	7,069	5,335	Lin	9
8,777	7,353	11,330	22,731	21,924	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
608	1,133	1,404	854	1,882	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,237	1,875	3,429	4,036	3,702	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
562	533	374	354	470	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
2,222	1,808	1,611	1,866	2,248	Autres cultures	18
218,345	126,476	98,402	135,236	137,734	Total — Cultures	19
135,336	128,686	126,936	122,801	150,903	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
38,109	42,207	50,314	43,471	57,625	Porcs	21
1,188	768	566	615	893	Moutons et agneaux	22
21,827	21,106	22,571	22,582	24,551	Produits laitiers	23
5,054	5,568	5,741	5,893	7,004	Volailles	24
5,849	7,354	7,729	7,524	7,403	Oeufs	25
3,232	2,945	3,043	2,915	3,203	Autre bétail	26
210,595	208,634	216,900	205,801	251,582	Total — Bétail et produits	27
52	42	42	42	46	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,700	2,519	2,156	2,195	3,291	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,732	2,936	1,178	101	3,904	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
433,424	340,607	318,678	343,375	396,557	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,097	1,811	1,634	3,123	20,192	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
435,521	342,418	320,312	346,498	416,749	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - June 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,836	3,311	2,260	1,417	3,827
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	329	892	491	490	1,146
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,677	1,646	1,361	1,704	2,305
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	4	12	9	3	18
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	998	1,171	1,219	1,248	1,608
15	Fruits	7,344	5,557	5,456	4,922	5,025
16	Vegetables	4,608	3,971	4,415	4,615	5,143
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	2,582	3,227	3,086	3,004	3,244
19	Total crops	19,378	19,787	18,297	17,403	22,316
20	Cattle and calves	12,310	11,826	12,288	13,563	15,699
21	Hogs	1,496	1,614	1,739	2,106	2,123
22	Sheep and lambs	167	138	151	152	172
23	Dairy products	22,943	23,041	25,099	26,004	28,891
24	Poultry	7,140	7,956	8,248	9,759	11,156
25	Eggs	9,461	12,036	11,602	10,934	12,434
26	Other livestock	3,753	3,338	3,152	3,159	3,344
27	Total livestock and products	57,270	59,949	62,279	65,677	73,819
28	Forest and maple products	756	737	702	711	780
29	Dairy supplementary payments	386	447	247	163	197
30	Deficiency payments(4)	82	49	41	23	159
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	77,872	80,969	81,566	83,977	97,271
32	Supplementary payments(5)	206	125	101	125	674
33	Total cash receipts	78,078	81,094	81,667	84,102	97,945

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - juin 1968-72

Canada(6)						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
304,288	241,413	257,918	238,663	272,959	Blé	1
315,299	60,199	6,566	31,688	74,598	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
11,671	19,921	7,495	17,739	10,993	Avoine	3
8,420	4,815	—	1,738	4,744	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
39,068	33,228	54,897	80,541	108,619	Orge	5
35,860	3,501	—	16,606	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 20,052	— 2,029	— 52,108	— 63,926	— 26,386	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
3,653	2,108	3,993	4,813	4,868	Seigle	8
6,113	23,228	21,559	31,187	25,229	Lin	9
17,561	19,406	32,565	68,574	61,918	Colza	10
7,186	6,773	6,842	9,695	9,849	Soya	11
12,152	14,445	13,789	17,156	28,940	Mais	12
1,859	2,896	3,172	2,952	4,256	Betteraves à sucre	13
25,105	24,039	43,694	36,558	33,342	Pommes de terre	14
14,524	13,499	12,983	11,894	11,637	Fruits	15
17,480	15,729	18,582	18,170	19,434	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,826	96,680	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
27,798	29,584	31,430	31,730	38,214	Autres cultures	18
922,117	614,270	577,203	652,458	783,432	Total — Cultures	19
472,785	473,323	476,839	495,006	574,347	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
197,574	218,474	263,579	216,749	278,440	Porcs	21
3,074	2,711	2,720	2,914	3,328	Moutons et agneaux	22
302,925	321,781	330,134	324,463	374,345	Produits laitiers	23
87,156	100,144	103,485	103,189	114,986	Volailles	24
76,430	93,925	93,448	76,536	75,585	Oeufs	25
23,174	21,390	21,166	20,181	22,338	Autre bétail	26
1,163,118	1,231,748	1,291,371	1,239,038	1,443,369	Total — Bétail et produits	27
16,339	13,024	12,556	11,443	13,297	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
28,704	27,044	22,712	23,060	41,373	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
3,215	6,378	2,227	393	18,942	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
2,133,493	1,892,464	1,906,069	1,926,392	2,300,413	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,761	8,239	3,107	12,046	61,678	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
2,141,254	1,900,703	1,909,176	1,938,438	2,362,091	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program and payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

Farm cash receipts

JULY 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

JUILLET 1972

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

JULY - 1972 - JUILLET

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1972 - Septembre
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 7

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS.
JANUARY - JULY 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to July 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January - July period of 1972 are estimated at \$2,745.3 million for Canada compared to a level of \$2,379.8 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$61.6 million during 1972 compared to \$13.1 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$2,806.9 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$2,392.8 million.

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first seven months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$965.4 million compared to \$857.6 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 35.2 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats and flaxseed during the first seven months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of barley and rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley and rapeseed while the quantities of oats and flaxseed sold in 1972 de-

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE
JANVIER À JUILLET 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juillet 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juillet 1972 sont estimées à 2,745.3 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 2,379.8 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 61.6 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de 13.1 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versée en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 2,806.9 millions de dollars, comparativement à 2,392.8 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 965.4 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-juillet de 1972, comparativement à 857.6 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 35.2 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine et le lin pendant la période janvier-juillet de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le prix moyen de l'orge et du colza était inférieur à celui de la période

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

clined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first seven months of 1972 amounted to \$1,694.7 million compared to a level of \$1,468.0 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 61.7 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs and dairy products. Marketings of cattle and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, d'orge et de colza que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine et de lin.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des sept premiers mois de 1972 a atteint 1,694.7 millions de dollars contre 1,468.0 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 61.7 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - July 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	54	57	52	42	44
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,752	5,366	11,081	6,632	5,267
15	Fruits	280	437	293	418	221
16	Vegetables	623	483	604	396	420
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	704	1,019	2,064	2,232	2,035
19	Total crops	7,413	7,362	14,094	9,720	7,987
20	Cattle and calves	3,996	5,669	5,348	5,738	5,571
21	Hogs	3,719	4,091	5,205	3,938	4,377
22	Sheep and lambs	7	13	25	15	5
23	Dairy products	2,810	3,086	3,162	3,216	3,464
24	Poultry	102	109	125	131	120
25	Eggs	589	684	704	560	616
26	Other livestock	188	194	214	180	214
27	Total livestock and products	11,411	13,846	14,783	13,778	14,367
28	Forest and maple products	86	79	75	76	84
29	Dairy supplementary payments	794	641	597	576	894
30	Deficiency payments(4)	445	18	7	5	649
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	20,149	21,946	29,556	24,155	23,981
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	20,149	21,946	29,556	24,155	23,981

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - juillet 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
15	20	19	15	14	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
140	94	227	156	162	Pommes de terre	14
1,813	2,439	2,212	1,817	1,435	Fruits	15
564	649	577	492	528	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
1,335	1,770	2,682	2,950	2,929	Autres cultures	18
3,867	4,972	5,717	5,430	5,068	Total - Cultures	19
4,055	5,483	5,635	6,161	6,307	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
2,892	3,494	3,808	3,255	3,827	Porcs	21
70	70	85	78	106	Moutons et agneaux	22
8,574	9,161	10,057	10,563	11,469	Produits laitiers	23
2,796	3,373	3,880	3,444	4,226	Volailles	24
4,279	5,217	5,154	3,559	2,839	Oeufs	25
1,186	1,002	963	902	1,072	Autre bétail	26
23,852	27,800	29,582	27,962	29,846	Total - Bétail et produits	27
647	575	565	570	625	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
335	203	157	119	128	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
72	38	28	18	260	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
28,773	33,588	36,049	34,099	35,927	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
28,773	33,588	36,049	34,099	35,927	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - July 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	143	143	130	110	115
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	8,292	7,641	15,005	10,173	9,440
15	Fruits	742	881	418	852	572
16	Vegetables	483	335	577	628	703
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	599	699	1,004	877	886
19	Total crops	10,259	9,699	17,134	12,640	11,716
20	Cattle and calves	3,252	3,984	4,329	3,737	4,847
21	Hogs	1,976	2,190	2,563	2,311	2,400
22	Sheep and lambs	24	27	32	27	26
23	Dairy products	6,398	6,377	6,322	6,169	6,777
24	Poultry	1,790	2,115	2,492	2,433	2,646
25	Eggs	2,349	2,537	2,333	2,035	2,084
26	Other livestock	278	297	286	273	308
27	Total livestock and products	16,067	17,527	18,357	16,985	19,088
28	Forest and maple products	601	553	527	525	574
29	Dairy supplementary payments	575	403	365	333	429
30	Deficiency payments(4)	210	453	18	10	1,458
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	27,712	28,635	36,401	30,493	33,265
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	27,712	28,635	36,401	30,493	33,265

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - juillet 1968-72

Québec						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,258	1,248	1,081	1,062	1,096	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
14	14	16	18	21	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
5,038	5,649	5,126	5,828	5,963	Pommes de terre	14
2,955	3,072	3,227	2,702	2,154	Fruits	15
7,461	5,338	6,109	6,207	6,959	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	Tabac	17
1,729	2,309	3,127	3,417	3,201	Autres cultures	18
25,006	25,833	26,816	28,028	28,475	Total - Cultures	19
43,999	48,847	57,442	63,327	61,264	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
52,173	55,253	58,563	47,376	57,923	Porcs	21
154	171	182	190	245	Moutons et agneaux	22
130,043	145,780	146,472	146,320	169,830	Produits laitiers	23
36,887	42,887	47,022	41,947	49,627	Volailles	24
17,120	20,155	19,861	17,173	14,236	Oeufs	25
2,803	2,761	2,905	2,650	3,091	Autre bétail	26
283,179	315,854	332,447	318,983	356,216	Total - Bétail et produits	27
11,712	8,852	8,528	8,221	9,023	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
20,131	17,000	16,035	21,604	25,348	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
375	813	80	49	2,580	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
340,403	368,352	383,906	376,885	421,642	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
340,403	368,352	383,906	376,885	421,642	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - July 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	7,139	3,372	11,710	11,866	13,304
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,704	1,601	1,146	1,203	1,067
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,823	2,094	1,942	2,273	2,513
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	7,821	7,304	7,361	10,636	10,772
12	Corn	13,881	20,011	23,962	35,174	32,822
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,700	4,460	8,796	9,651	8,998
15	Fruits	11,092	11,450	10,474	10,704	10,403
16	Vegetables	15,931	14,430	15,963	14,498	15,377
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	18,293	20,173	25,516	25,522	25,465
19	Total crops	170,498	179,021	213,083	209,914	212,532
20	Cattle and calves	194,038	205,985	204,809	214,463	223,652
21	Hogs	84,849	94,941	107,205	76,745	106,335
22	Sheep and lambs	1,363	1,495	1,663	1,740	1,687
23	Dairy products	142,992	149,845	150,657	147,759	173,197
24	Poultry	42,583	47,579	45,816	48,676	50,713
25	Eggs	34,673	43,825	40,943	32,077	33,363
26	Other livestock	9,117	8,725	8,145	7,839	8,859
27	Total livestock and products	509,615	552,395	559,238	529,299	597,806
28	Forest and maple products	2,428	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,115
29	Dairy supplementary payments	17,464	14,575	12,003	13,355	17,336
30	Deficiency payments(4)	488	1,276	205	122	5,724
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	700,493	749,400	786,593	754,608	835,513
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	968	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	700,493	750,368	786,593	754,608	835,513

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles,

janvier - juillet 1968-72

Manitoba					N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	
milliers de dollars					
50,817 32,306	55,126 8,505	57,101 334	35,895 3,422	41,502 7,515	Blé 1 Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ... 2
5,698 3,155	8,706 2,551	3,457 —	4,589 911	4,526 1,141	Avoine 3 Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) 4
7,930 4,668	5,944 526	12,351 —	13,692 2,153	23,277 —	Orge 5 Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) .. 6
- 3,840	- 11,061	- 17,369	- 8,713	- 5,741	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2). 7
1,125 3,275 2,041	748 12,027 2,095	1,223 7,650 3,442	1,291 10,746 7,452	1,709 5,878 11,023	Seigle 8 Lin 9 Colza 10 Soya 11
— 718 1,556	52 949 1,472	34 1,134 2,359	138 1,389 1,770	285 1,700 2,822	Mais 12 Betteraves à sucre 13 Pommes de terre 14 Fruits 15
— 796 —	— 633 —	— 908 —	— 931 —	— 1,299 —	Légumes 16 Tabac 17 Autres cultures 18
1,307	1,096	1,033	1,075	1,287	
111,577	89,369	73,657	76,741	98,223	Total - Cultures 19
40,639 20,153 91	37,485 22,791 106	42,093 33,221 72	45,103 29,555 187	50,848 36,448 258	Bêtes à cornes et veaux 20 Porcs 21 Moutons et agneaux 22
13,836 4,593 8,289 2,607	13,976 5,565 10,073 2,286	14,543 5,895 11,172 1,987	14,248 5,795 7,502 2,300	16,319 7,235 7,854 2,225	Produits laitiers 23 Volailles 24 Oeufs 25 Autre bétail 26
90,208	92,282	108,983	104,690	121,187	Total - Bétail et produits 27
35	32	32	32	34	Produits forestiers et de l'érable 28
2,709	1,805	1,727	1,444	2,013	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière 29
78	766	544	20	2,289	Paiements d'appoint(4) 30
204,607	184,254	184,943	182,927	223,746	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole 31
156	333	1,440	4,981	9,244	Paiements supplémentaires(5) 32
204,763	184,587	186,383	187,908	232,990	Total - Recettes monétaires 33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - July 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	224,534	213,412	249,373	218,149	229,163
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,868	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762
3	Oats	2,732	4,004	1,419	8,701	2,653
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	2,280
5	Barley	10,917	9,238	27,439	38,272	62,336
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 10,816	— 16,169	— 50,831	— 52,284	— 14,672
8	Rye	2,726	1,781	2,804	3,767	4,566
9	Flaxseed	2,053	6,923	11,239	20,549	18,274
10	Rapeseed	9,574	11,172	19,621	45,822	43,540
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	79	67	70	89	92
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	2,949	1,763	1,699	2,033	2,568
19	Total crops	465,778	271,711	268,028	311,787	400,562
20	Cattle and calves	83,543	72,528	72,371	85,748	111,111
21	Hogs	17,141	20,113	29,652	32,047	39,827
22	Sheep and lambs	312	291	327	327	459
23	Dairy products	11,073	11,425	11,914	11,870	12,031
24	Poultry	2,253	2,794	3,777	3,371	3,781
25	Eggs	3,030	3,321	4,138	4,280	4,210
26	Other livestock	1,485	1,368	1,296	1,453	1,658
27	Total livestock and products	118,837	111,840	123,475	139,096	173,077
28	Forest and maple products	25	24	24	24	26
29	Dairy supplementary payments	2,651	1,523	1,379	1,171	1,668
30	Deficiency payments(4)	142	137	129	79	2,542
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	587,433	385,235	393,035	452,157	577,875
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,303	5,279	8,562	4,454	31,549
33	Total cash receipts	592,736	390,514	401,597	456,611	609,424

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - juillet 1968-72

Alberta						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
98,079	88,605	93,984	74,528	72,775	Blé	1
77,125	14,429	1,037	8,466	17,321	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
3,894	5,587	2,647	7,046	2,820	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,323	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
28,730	27,005	30,232	49,414	32,165	Orge	5
19,128	2,021	—	7,972	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 7,275	— 7,460	— 22,719	— 18,787	— 8,917	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
912	365	808	1,797	1,951	Seigle	8
1,731	6,354	6,823	9,506	6,459	Lin	9
11,964	9,282	11,037	24,712	30,971	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Maïs	12
608	1,133	1,404	854	1,882	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,315	1,934	3,056	3,859	3,808	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
919	866	583	619	695	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
2,509	1,840	2,401	2,705	2,668	Autres cultures	18
242,806	152,924	131,293	173,110	165,921	Total — Cultures	19
153,301	147,051	148,954	143,198	178,674	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
43,897	48,420	57,376	49,561	66,728	Porcs	21
1,283	837	621	752	1,236	Moutons et agneaux	22
26,209	25,350	26,974	27,433	28,821	Produits laitiers	23
6,676	7,243	7,850	7,752	9,176	Volailles	24
6,727	8,552	8,781	8,707	8,617	Oeufs	25
3,480	3,192	3,028	3,131	3,534	Autre bétail	26
241,573	240,645	253,584	240,534	296,786	Total — Bétail et produits	27
55	45	45	45	49	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
5,106	3,777	3,369	2,773	4,005	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,742	2,936	1,179	166	4,175	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
491,282	400,327	389,470	416,628	470,936	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,101	2,356	5,325	3,499	20,182	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
493,383	402,683	394,795	420,127	491,118	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - July 1968-72

No.		British Columbia -- Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,123	4,331	3,409	3,017	5,412
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	455	1,054	821	1,128	1,654
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	2,139	2,267	1,939	3,042	3,126
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	5	13	10	17	25
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,869	1,979	1,993	1,955	2,761
15	Fruits	12,423	10,979	10,649	10,475	10,046
16	Vegetables	6,604	5,927	6,269	6,470	7,255
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	3,612	4,352	4,070	4,171	4,589
19	Total crops	29,230	30,902	29,160	30,275	34,868
20	Cattle and calves	13,687	14,403	14,422	15,290	19,531
21	Hogs	1,703	1,838	1,988	2,256	2,441
22	Sheep and lambs	220	207	224	214	186
23	Dairy products	26,828	27,008	29,332	30,713	32,730
24	Poultry	8,705	9,755	9,955	11,925	13,602
25	Eggs	11,187	13,958	13,555	12,906	14,320
26	Other livestock	3,890	3,489	2,898	3,323	3,534
27	Total livestock and products	66,220	70,658	72,374	76,627	86,344
28	Forest and maple products	756	737	702	712	781
29	Dairy supplementary payments	539	552	278	179	230
30	Deficiency payments(4)	99	49	41	23	164
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	96,844	102,898	102,555	107,816	122,387
32	Supplementary payments(5)	208	126	352	135	673
33	Total cash receipts	97,052	103,024	102,907	107,951	123,060

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

janvier - juillet 1968-72

Canada (6)						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
382,692	364,846	415,577	343,455	362,156	Blé	1
315,299	60,199	6,566	31,688	74,598	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
15,953	22,420	10,772	23,896	13,989	Avoine	3
8,420	4,815	—	1,738	4,744	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
51,553	46,562	73,919	106,711	123,438	Orge	5
35,860	3,501	—	16,606	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 21,931	— 34,690	— 90,919	— 79,784	— 29,330	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
4,763	2,894	4,835	6,855	8,226	Seigle	8
7,064	25,317	25,722	40,818	30,636	Lin	9
23,579	22,549	34,100	77,986	85,534	Colza	10
7,821	7,304	7,361	10,636	10,772	Soya	11
13,906	20,063	23,996	35,312	33,107	Maïs	12
1,859	2,896	3,172	2,952	4,256	Betteraves à sucre	13
29,741	28,662	47,713	40,113	39,313	Pommes de terre	14
29,305	29,258	27,273	26,968	24,831	Fruits	15
33,381	28,661	31,590	30,241	33,236	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
33,037	35,021	43,599	44,982	45,628	Autres cultures	18
1,066,434	771,793	778,982	857,645	965,352	Total — Cultures	19
540,510	541,435	555,403	582,765	661,805	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
228,503	253,131	299,581	247,044	320,306	Porcs	21
3,524	3,217	3,231	3,530	4,208	Moutons et agneaux	22
368,763	392,008	399,433	398,291	454,638	Produits laitiers	23
106,385	121,420	126,812	125,474	141,126	Volailles	24
88,243	108,322	106,641	88,799	88,139	Oeufs	25
25,034	23,314	21,722	22,051	24,495	Autre bétail	26
1,360,962	1,442,847	1,512,823	1,467,954	1,694,717	Total — Bétail et produits	27
16,345	13,030	12,562	12,123	13,311	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
50,304	40,479	35,910	41,554	52,051	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
3,651	6,486	2,231	492	19,841	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
2,497,696	2,274,635	2,342,508	2,379,768	2,745,272	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,768	9,062	15,679	13,069	61,648	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
2,505,464	2,283,697	2,358,187	2,392,837	2,806,920	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program and payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé.

- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

Farm cash receipts

AUGUST 1972



Recettes monétaires agricoles

AOÛT 1972

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

AUGUST - 1972 - AOÛT

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

October - 1972 - Octobre
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year - par année

Vol. 33—No. 8

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARMS CASH RECEIPTS

JANUARY - AUGUST 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to August 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January - August period of 1972 are estimated at \$3,142 million for Canada compared to a level of \$2,699 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$62 million during 1972 compared to \$17 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$3,204 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$2,716 million.

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first eight months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,091 million compared to \$944 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 34.7 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats and flaxseed during the first eight months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of barley, and rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley and rapeseed while the quantities of oats and flaxseed, sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE

JANVIER À AOÛT 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à août 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à août 1972 sont estimées à 3,142 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 2,699 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 62 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de 17 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 3,204 millions de dollars, comparativement à 2,716 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 1,091 millions de dollars pour la période janvier - août de 1972, comparativement à 944 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 34.7 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine et le lin, pendant la période janvier - août de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le prix moyen de l'orge et du colza était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, d'orge et de colza que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine et de lin.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Livestock and Livestock Products. -

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first eight months of 1972 amounted to \$1,953 million compared to a level of \$1,692 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 62.1 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs and dairy products. Marketing of cattle and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. -

Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des huit premiers mois de 1972 a atteint 1,953 millions de dollars contre 1,692 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois en 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 62.1 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes, les veaux, les porcs et les produits laitiers. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - August 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	62	64	57	48	50
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,997	5,580	11,379	6,831	5,523
15	Fruits	333	573	358	475	306
16	Vegetables	728	572	687	461	489
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	716	1,032	2,078	2,242	2,048
19	Total crops	7,836	7,821	14,559	10,057	8,416
20	Cattle and calves	4,654	6,239	6,049	6,463	6,211
21	Hogs	4,205	4,690	5,837	4,398	4,945
22	Sheep and lambs	21	21	39	25	11
23	Dairy products	3,421	3,724	3,802	3,883	4,428
24	Poultry	128	122	154	146	149
25	Eggs	681	772	791	652	703
26	Other livestock	207	213	235	200	239
27	Total livestock and products	13,317	15,781	16,907	15,767	16,686
28	Forest and maple products	86	79	75	76	84
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,018	827	747	712	1,077
30	Deficiency payments(4)	542	18	7	5	684
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	22,799	24,526	32,295	26,617	26,947
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	22,799	24,526	32,295	26,617	26,947

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
18	23	21	17	16	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paielements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
240	245	376	295	340	Pommes de terre	14
3,005	4,393	4,215	3,504	3,075	Fruits	15
821	939	806	692	738	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
1,532	2,045	3,052	3,302	3,281	Autres cultures	18
5,616	7,645	8,470	7,810	7,450	Total - Cultures	19
4,702	6,328	6,564	7,033	7,174	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
3,349	3,960	4,222	3,675	4,311	Porcs	21
112	114	142	134	154	Moutons et agneaux	22
9,882	10,523	11,468	12,077	12,909	Produits laitiers	23
3,289	3,978	4,571	4,099	4,865	Volailles	24
4,931	6,033	5,660	3,984	3,377	Oeufs	25
1,223	1,045	1,005	942	1,112	Autre bétail	26
27,488	31,981	33,632	31,944	33,902	Total - Bétail et produits	27
647	575	565	570	633	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
387	256	194	143	151	Paielements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
75	38	28	18	261	Paielements d'appoint(4)	30
34,213	40,495	42,889	40,485	42,397	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paielements supplémentaires(5)	32
34,213	40,495	42,889	40,485	42,397	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - August 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	165	166	146	128	129
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	8,660	7,945	15,406	10,270	9,684
15	Fruits	927	1,451	649	1,384	1,367
16	Vegetables	696	583	857	925	1,014
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	643	770	1,079	953	974
19	Total crops	11,091	10,915	18,137	13,660	13,168
20	Cattle and calves	3,752	4,556	4,888	4,274	5,467
21	Hogs	2,246	2,494	2,889	2,579	2,723
22	Sheep and lambs	68	67	59	67	54
23	Dairy products	7,466	7,375	7,340	7,230	7,948
24	Poultry	2,085	2,461	2,949	2,891	3,136
25	Eggs	2,707	2,885	2,646	2,347	2,486
26	Other livestock	303	324	314	301	337
27	Total livestock and products	18,627	20,162	21,085	19,689	22,151
28	Forest and maple products	601	553	527	525	634
29	Dairy supplementary payments	688	538	460	411	515
30	Deficiency payments(4)	324	623	18	10	1,458
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	31,331	32,791	40,227	34,295	37,926
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	31,331	32,791	40,227	34,295	37,926

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1968-72

Québec					N ^o
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	
milliers de dollars					
-	-	-	-	-	Blé
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...
1,437	1,412	1,220	1,231	1,208	Avoine
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..
16	17	19	22	26	Orge
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle
-	-	-	-	-	Lin
-	-	-	-	-	Colza
-	-	-	-	-	Soya
-	-	-	-	-	Mais
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre
7,397	7,126	7,045	7,723	7,722	Pommes de terre
4,318	4,371	5,205	3,658	3,260	Fruits
9,920	7,897	8,625	8,770	9,645	Légumes
6,018	7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	Tabac
2,126	2,744	3,731	3,972	3,761	Autres cultures
31,765	31,770	33,975	34,170	34,703	Total - Cultures
49,455	54,914	65,382	71,531	69,704	Bêtes à cornes et veaux
58,913	62,533	65,133	53,461	66,062	Porcs
259	253	361	336	293	Moutons et agneaux
156,151	173,916	172,074	173,403	202,307	Produits laitiers
44,337	50,260	54,671	49,574	58,257	Volailles
19,691	22,803	22,439	19,582	16,199	Oeufs
3,049	3,022	3,161	2,911	3,388	Autre bétail
331,855	367,701	383,221	370,798	416,210	Total - Bétail et produits
11,712	8,852	8,528	8,221	10,346	Produits forestiers et de l'érable
25,885	22,213	18,959	26,545	31,002	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière
555	813	80	49	2,749	Paiements d'appoint(4)
401,772	431,349	444,763	439,783	495,010	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)
401,772	431,349	444,763	439,783	495,010	Total - Recettes monétaires

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - August 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	19,165	15,725	20,597	18,440	18,048
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,936	1,767	1,308	1,370	1,198
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,132	2,395	2,250	2,675	2,872
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	31	34	33	34	28
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	8,173	7,410	7,413	10,774	10,589
12	Corn	14,108	20,358	24,351	35,749	33,376
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	6,725	7,020	12,405	12,615	11,496
15	Fruits	16,278	17,348	15,849	16,893	15,491
16	Vegetables	23,229	21,556	23,841	21,806	23,036
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	21,270	23,425	29,151	29,016	28,752
19	Total crops	201,161	211,164	243,411	237,759	236,697
20	Cattle and calves	219,402	234,280	228,760	239,836	250,768
21	Hogs	97,279	108,229	119,005	88,788	123,846
22	Sheep and lambs	1,616	1,775	1,885	2,026	2,011
23	Dairy products	166,077	172,951	173,111	171,490	197,953
24	Poultry	51,704	57,054	54,795	57,535	61,174
25	Eggs	39,901	49,548	45,874	36,564	39,177
26	Other livestock	10,029	9,657	8,963	8,690	9,779
27	Total livestock and products	586,008	633,494	632,393	604,929	684,708
28	Forest and maple products	2,428	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,342
29	Dairy supplementary payments	21,821	18,275	14,316	15,986	20,932
30	Deficiency payments(4)	551	1,276	205	122	5,758
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	811,969	866,342	892,389	860,714	950,437
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	811,969	867,310	892,389	860,714	950,437

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1968-72

Manitoba						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
52,461	56,240	57,916	38,903	48,460	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	334	3,422	7,515	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,821	9,014	3,754	4,628	4,944	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	—	911	1,141	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
8,248	6,581	12,672	15,204	25,097	Orge	5
4,668	526	—	2,153	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 3,840	- 11,061	- 20,426	- 8,903	- 5,534	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,145	858	1,459	1,596	1,997	Seigle	8
3,287	12,109	7,844	10,941	7,544	Lin	9
2,105	2,106	3,805	7,776	12,434	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
25	52	36	142	287	Mais	12
718	949	1,134	1,389	1,700	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,647	1,561	2,453	1,930	2,973	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,299	1,178	1,268	1,321	1,708	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
1,364	1,155	1,076	1,178	1,481	Autres cultures	18
114,409	92,324	73,325	82,591	111,747	Total — Cultures	19
46,988	42,719	48,480	52,035	59,115	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
22,834	25,894	36,948	32,945	41,266	Porcs	21
112	133	84	229	302	Moutons et agneaux	22
16,036	16,098	16,631	16,432	18,808	Produits laitiers	23
6,363	7,669	8,174	8,048	10,054	Volailles	24
9,359	11,438	12,384	8,500	9,075	Oeufs	25
2,750	2,428	2,146	2,460	2,419	Autre bétail	26
104,442	106,379	124,847	120,649	141,039	Total — Bétail et produits	27
39	35	35	35	37	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
3,261	2,402	2,096	1,776	2,337	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
80	766	544	20	2,302	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
222,231	201,906	200,847	205,071	257,462	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	333	2,852	5,497	9,244	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
222,387	202,239	203,699	210,568	266,706	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - August 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	229,180	219,745	255,037	234,603	273,198
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,868	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762
3	Oats	2,762	4,126	1,550	8,718	2,808
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	2,280
5	Barley	11,560	10,017	27,721	40,715	64,365
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 10,816	— 16,169	— 64,931	— 48,069	— 12,764
8	Rye	2,858	2,050	3,435	4,426	5,300
9	Flaxseed	2,063	6,992	11,419	21,773	19,559
10	Rapeseed	9,731	11,733	21,728	47,224	48,116
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	84	70	77	94	97
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	2,986	1,821	1,711	2,204	2,908
19	Total crops	471,438	279,905	262,942	338,377	455,629
20	Cattle and calves	95,460	80,945	82,758	100,348	128,271
21	Hogs	19,233	22,670	33,228	35,940	45,560
22	Sheep and lambs	369	366	366	408	517
23	Dairy products	12,943	13,197	13,675	13,648	13,799
24	Poultry	4,103	4,660	6,031	4,806	5,863
25	Eggs	3,321	3,712	4,607	4,787	4,732
26	Other livestock	1,608	1,466	1,414	1,597	1,845
27	Total livestock and products	137,037	127,016	142,079	161,534	200,587
28	Forest and maple products	28	27	27	27	29
29	Dairy supplementary payments	3,006	1,931	1,692	1,442	1,965
30	Deficiency payments(4)	143	137	129	79	2,550
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	611,652	409,016	406,869	501,459	660,760
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,303	5,280	18,879	6,384	31,543
33	Total cash receipts	616,955	414,296	425,748	507,843	692,303

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1968-72

Alberta						N ^o
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
100,163	91,160	95,803	78,369	80,892	Blé	1
77,125	14,429	1,037	8,466	17,321	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
3,931	5,709	2,664	7,091	2,988	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,323	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
29,481	28,239	31,195	51,068	33,762	Orge	5
19,128	2,021	—	7,972	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 7,275	- 7,460	- 27,472	- 18,404	- 8,454	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
941	417	1,140	1,999	2,269	Seigle	8
1,740	6,562	7,149	9,788	6,847	Lin	9
12,011	9,370	11,989	25,939	35,165	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
1,042	2,027	2,269	1,901	2,652	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,432	2,100	3,305	4,045	4,024	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,513	1,488	1,034	1,161	1,263	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
2,661	1,992	2,625	2,986	3,004	Autres cultures	18
247,060	159,017	132,738	182,800	183,056	Total - Cultures	19
172,161	164,346	169,317	166,230	203,341	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
50,170	54,498	63,905	55,656	75,198	Porcs	21
1,423	908	706	872	1,439	Moutons et agneaux	22
30,561	29,452	31,167	31,688	33,245	Produits laitiers	23
9,152	10,011	10,950	10,836	12,340	Volailles	24
7,563	9,672	9,798	9,838	9,784	Oeufs	25
3,728	3,424	3,281	3,404	3,853	Autre bétail	26
274,738	272,311	289,124	278,524	339,200	Total - Bétail et produits	27
61	50	50	50	54	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
6,157	4,694	4,078	3,421	4,743	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,744	2,936	1,179	166	4,227	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
529,760	439,008	427,169	464,961	531,280	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,102	2,360	8,575	5,038	20,179	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
531,862	441,368	435,744	469,999	551,459	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - August 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,212	4,430	3,475	3,167	5,560
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	461	1,092	824	1,133	1,657
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	2,195	2,337	2,003	3,126	3,185
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	5	13	11	18	26
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,297	2,389	2,645	2,540	3,522
15	Fruits	15,617	12,628	14,053	13,779	12,683
16	Vegetables	7,558	6,997	7,352	7,693	8,537
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	4,232	4,927	4,820	4,928	5,303
19	Total crops	34,577	34,813	35,183	36,384	40,473
20	Cattle and calves	15,473	16,666	16,729	17,464	21,926
21	Hogs	1,928	2,069	2,263	2,487	2,633
22	Sheep and lambs	285	295	308	288	259
23	Dairy products	30,865	30,974	33,547	35,073	37,614
24	Poultry	10,498	11,742	12,175	14,343	15,885
25	Eggs	13,005	15,822	15,452	14,824	16,237
26	Other livestock	4,038	3,648	3,066	3,494	3,714
27	Total livestock and products	76,092	81,216	83,540	87,973	98,268
28	Forest and maple products	756	737	702	712	781
29	Dairy supplementary payments	565	630	304	192	248
30	Deficiency payments(4)	112	49	41	23	166
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	112,102	117,445	119,770	125,284	139,936
32	Supplementary payments(5)	208	126	558	220	673
33	Total cash receipts	112,310	117,571	120,328	125,504	140,609

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1968-72

Canada(6)						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
403,181 315,299	387,300 60,199	432,828 6,566	373,482 31,688	426,158 74,598	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
16,593 8,420	23,373 4,815	11,544 —	24,364 1,738	14,998 4,744	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
53,632 35,860	49,586 3,501	75,860 —	112,810 16,606	129,307 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 21,931	— 34,690	— 112,829	— 75,376	— 26,752	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
4,975	3,359	6,067	8,055	9,594	Seigle	8
7,095	25,676	26,423	42,520	33,976	Lin	9
23,847	23,209	37,522	80,939	95,715	Colza	10
8,173	7,410	7,413	10,774	10,589	Soya	11
14,133	20,410	24,387	35,891	33,663	Mais	12
2,293	3,790	4,037	3,999	5,026	Betteraves à sucre	13
35,479	34,036	55,091	46,343	45,381	Pommes de terre	14
40,478	40,764	40,329	39,693	36,182	Fruits	15
45,764	41,210	44,470	42,829	46,430	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
37,530	39,911	49,323	50,781	51,512	Autres cultures	18
1,124,953	835,374	822,740	943,608	1,091,339	Total - Cultures	19
612,047	610,993	628,927	665,214	751,977	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
260,157	287,037	333,430	279,929	366,544	Porcs	21
4,265	3,932	3,950	4,385	5,040	Moutons et agneaux	22
433,382	458,210	462,815	464,924	529,011	Produits laitiers	23
131,659	147,957	154,470	152,278	171,723	Volailles	24
101,159	122,685	119,651	101,078	101,770	Oeufs	25
26,935	25,227	23,585	23,999	26,686	Autre bétail	26
1,569,604	1,656,041	1,726,828	1,691,807	1,952,751	Total - Bétail et produits	27
16,358	13,041	12,573	12,134	14,940	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
62,788	51,766	42,846	50,628	62,970	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
4,126	6,656	2,231	492	20,155	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
2,777,829	2,562,878	2,607,218	2,698,669	3,142,155	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,769	9,067	30,864	17,139	61,639	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
2,785,598	2,571,945	2,638,082	2,715,808	3,203,794	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables and fruits. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program and payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland

RENOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes et des fruits. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé.

- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve

Farm cash receipts

SEPTEMBER 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

SEPTEMBRE 1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et du revenu agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

SEPTEMBER - 1972 - SEPTEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

November - 1972 - Novembre
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 9

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS,

JANUARY — SEPTEMBER 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to September 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January — September period of 1972 are estimated at \$3,662.8 million for Canada compared to a level of \$3,189.3 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$66.8 million during 1972 compared to \$17.5 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$3,729.6 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$3,206.8 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first nine months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,305.0 million compared to \$1,149.7 million for a similar period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 35.6 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, flaxseed, soybeans and potatoes during the first nine months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of barley, rye and rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley, rye and rapeseed

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE

JANVIER À SEPTEMBRE 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à septembre 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à septembre 1972 sont estimées à 3,662.8 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 3,189.3 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 66.8 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de 17.5 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 3,729.6 millions de dollars, comparativement à 3,206.8 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 1,305.0 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-septembre de 1972, comparativement à 1,149.7 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 35.6 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, le lin, le soja et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-septembre de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

while the quantities of oats, flaxseed and potatoes, sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. -

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first nine months of 1972 amounted to \$2,246.7 million compared to a level of \$1,954.0 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 61.3 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle sheep, lambs and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, hogs and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

prix moyen de l'orge, du seigle, et du colza, était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, d'orge, de seigle et de colza, que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, de lin, et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. -

Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des neuf premiers mois de 1972 a atteint 2,246.7 millions de dollars contre 1,954.0 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 61.3 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, moutons et agneaux et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, porcs et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celle qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	71	72	63	55	55
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	6,292	5,876	11,680	7,042	5,977
15	Fruits	333	573	358	475	470
16	Vegetables	836	667	786	535	572
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	734	1,047	2,092	2,255	2,074
19	Total crops	8,266	8,235	14,979	10,362	9,148
20	Cattle and calves	5,207	6,967	6,804	7,379	6,904
21	Hogs	4,907	5,563	6,726	4,970	5,741
22	Sheep and lambs	39	39	58	44	27
23	Dairy products	3,939	4,300	4,402	4,532	5,160
24	Poultry	164	151	202	168	189
25	Eggs	769	861	874	751	785
26	Other livestock	229	239	261	226	265
27	Total livestock and products	15,254	18,120	19,327	18,070	19,071
28	Forest and maple products	94	87	83	85	94
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,240	1,024	872	1,017	1,270
30	Deficiency payments(4)	654	18	7	5	683
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	25,508	27,484	35,268	29,539	30,266
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	25,508	27,484	35,268	29,539	30,266

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
21	26	23	19	18	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
403	466	609	505	616	Pommes de terre	14
3,672	5,188	4,861	4,094	4,601	Fruits	15
1,267	1,414	1,243	1,066	1,149	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
1,717	2,277	3,369	3,613	3,646	Autres cultures	18
7,080	9,371	10,105	9,297	10,030	Total - Cultures	19
5,515	7,362	7,542	8,043	8,098	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
3,926	4,617	4,799	4,180	4,958	Porcs	21
149	157	185	175	184	Moutons et agneaux	22
11,160	12,003	13,012	13,759	14,607	Produits laitiers	23
3,775	4,518	5,220	4,731	5,460	Volailles	24
5,659	6,956	6,171	4,406	3,971	Oeufs	25
1,279	1,109	1,066	1,006	1,178	Autre bétail	26
31,463	36,722	37,995	36,300	38,456	Total - Bétail et produits	27
708	629	617	626	693	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
447	303	228	202	174	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
75	38	28	18	432	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
39,773	47,063	48,973	46,443	49,785	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
39,773	47,063	48,973	46,443	49,785	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	186	186	162	146	143
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	8,980	8,367	15,757	10,636	10,735
15	Fruits	1,035	1,544	694	1,437	1,356
16	Vegetables	1,037	964	1,242	1,328	1,457
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	696	840	1,152	1,030	1,069
19	Total crops	11,934	11,901	19,007	14,577	14,760
20	Cattle and calves	4,746	5,434	6,146	5,042	6,506
21	Hogs	2,613	2,923	3,290	2,950	3,124
22	Sheep and lambs	127	117	87	131	105
23	Dairy products	8,381	8,325	8,293	8,206	9,011
24	Poultry	2,416	2,866	3,291	3,278	3,681
25	Eggs	3,022	3,208	2,903	2,637	2,824
26	Other livestock	350	370	362	354	396
27	Total livestock and products	21,655	23,243	24,372	22,598	25,647
28	Forest and maple products	653	600	573	574	687
29	Dairy supplementary payments	891	662	545	577	592
30	Deficiency payments(4)	402	713	18	10	1,471
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	35,535	37,119	44,515	38,336	43,157
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	35,535	37,119	44,515	38,336	43,157

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1968-72

Québec						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,625	1,580	1,367	1,411	1,319	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
18	20	22	25	31	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
227	162	160	105	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
8,681	7,956	8,236	8,971	9,484	Pommes de terre	14
5,692	5,328	6,022	4,618	4,780	Fruits	15
14,350	12,136	13,007	13,136	14,440	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	Tabac	17
2,796	3,439	4,487	4,714	4,514	Autres cultures	18
39,940	38,824	41,431	41,774	43,649	Total - Cultures	19
57,242	64,778	75,176	82,382	80,570	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
68,840	72,818	73,985	61,707	77,906	Porcs	21
442	460	661	549	354	Moutons et agneaux	22
178,960	199,982	196,908	200,133	228,697	Produits laitiers	23
51,881	58,516	62,231	58,241	67,894	Volailles	24
22,445	25,578	24,886	21,899	18,209	Oeufs	25
3,535	3,653	3,694	3,475	3,970	Autre bétail	26
383,345	425,785	437,541	428,386	477,600	Total - Bétail et produits	27
11,939	9,047	8,718	8,425	10,565	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
32,709	26,490	21,471	37,379	36,013	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
803	813	80	50	2,924	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
468,736	500,959	509,241	516,014	570,751	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	212	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
468,736	500,959	509,241	516,014	570,963	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	21,220	18,259	21,946	19,418	22,730
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	2,150	1,920	1,470	1,535	1,297
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,402	2,655	2,526	3,009	3,125
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	62	69	67	66	60
9	Flaxseed	91	36	27	22	14
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	8,682	7,531	7,904	11,089	11,169
12	Corn	15,039	21,774	25,985	37,913	35,910
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	9,173	9,837	16,007	15,657	14,881
15	Fruits	28,557	32,605	30,924	35,017	32,187
16	Vegetables	45,273	41,234	48,112	44,906	48,407
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	25,826	28,264	34,581	34,405	34,389
19	Total crops	246,589	258,310	295,762	291,424	295,980
20	Cattle and calves	253,612	269,155	259,892	272,554	284,490
21	Hogs	111,024	124,781	132,774	100,986	139,326
22	Sheep and lambs	1,946	2,182	2,241	2,388	2,417
23	Dairy products	188,464	195,834	195,177	195,075	223,383
24	Poultry	61,395	68,106	65,160	68,844	72,703
25	Eggs	45,859	55,373	50,588	41,127	45,298
26	Other livestock	11,085	10,728	9,897	9,663	10,816
27	Total livestock and products	673,385	726,159	715,729	690,637	778,433
28	Forest and maple products	2,536	2,228	2,156	2,017	2,448
29	Dairy supplementary payments	26,135	21,436	16,623	23,608	24,484
30	Deficiency payments(4)	579	1,276	205	122	6,512
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	949,224	1,009,409	1,030,475	1,007,808	1,107,857
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	4,953
33	Total cash receipts	949,224	1,010,377	1,030,475	1,007,808	1,112,810

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1968-72

Manitoba						n°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
55,328	58,075	60,127	48,163	63,470	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	334	3,422	7,515	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,520	9,458	4,891	5,071	5,868	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	—	911	1,141	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
9,534	7,560	15,536	18,931	29,194	Orge	5
4,668	526	—	2,153	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 913	8,130	— 19,212	— 7,328	— 4,599	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,258	986	1,649	1,654	2,063	Seigle	8
3,877	15,127	9,717	11,903	7,109	Lin	9
2,510	3,158	6,198	9,826	13,824	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
27	54	41	144	289	Mais	12
956	1,441	1,700	1,864	2,553	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,845	1,779	2,642	2,292	3,309	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,666	1,590	1,643	1,761	2,191	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
2,518	2,901	3,035	3,436	3,360	Autres cultures	18
125,255	121,821	88,301	104,203	137,287	Total - Cultures	19
56,236	48,653	57,580	61,611	70,251	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
26,110	30,091	41,923	37,125	47,286	Porcs	21
150	177	109	267	374	Moutons et agneaux	22
17,902	18,125	18,586	18,496	21,048	Produits laitiers	23
8,784	10,483	10,990	10,572	12,709	Volailles	24
10,662	12,793	13,587	9,452	10,343	Oeufs	25
3,149	3,032	2,804	3,062	3,061	Autre bétail	26
122,993	123,354	145,579	140,585	165,072	Total - Bétail et produits	27
43	38	38	38	40	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
3,723	2,873	2,447	2,517	2,828	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
111	766	544	20	2,678	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
252,125	248,852	236,909	247,363	307,905	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	333	2,930	5,548	9,242	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
252,281	249,185	239,839	252,911	317,147	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	254,509	244,452	284,457	287,441	334,469
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,868	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762
3	Oats	2,977	4,432	2,566	8,949	2,990
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	2,280
5	Barley	13,738	12,174	35,079	48,230	69,498
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	25	59,583	— 49,437	— 42,596	— 9,162
8	Rye	3,109	2,244	4,024	4,614	5,517
9	Flaxseed	2,306	10,552	15,064	23,385	20,454
10	Rapeseed	11,062	16,470	33,073	54,772	52,419
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	94	78	88	104	109
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	3,418	2,762	2,452	2,941	3,731
19	Total crops	512,268	392,267	332,561	414,529	532,067
20	Cattle and calves	111,557	91,960	96,472	117,781	152,361
21	Hogs	21,966	25,931	37,930	40,407	51,789
22	Sheep and lambs	479	482	450	475	624
23	Dairy products	14,534	14,894	15,392	15,376	15,614
24	Poultry	6,016	7,064	8,916	7,121	8,703
25	Eggs	3,652	4,096	5,087	5,228	5,291
26	Other livestock	1,971	1,965	1,885	2,195	2,500
27	Total livestock and products	160,175	146,392	166,132	188,583	236,882
28	Forest and maple products	31	30	30	30	32
29	Dairy supplementary payments	3,531	2,313	1,958	1,998	2,293
30	Deficiency payments(4)	150	137	129	79	2,616
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	676,155	541,139	500,810	605,219	773,890
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,303	5,286	19,795	6,525	31,542
33	Total cash receipts	681,458	546,425	520,605	611,744	805,432

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1968-72

Alberta						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
109,583	95,889	104,044	92,364	93,272	Blé	1
77,125	14,429	1,037	8,466	17,321	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
4,106	5,959	3,309	7,170	3,216	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,323	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
33,919	31,873	40,023	58,070	37,823	Orge	5
19,128	2,021	—	7,972	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 4,124	25,380	- 24,488	- 14,905	- 6,261	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
979	467	1,453	2,065	2,461	Seigle	8
1,957	8,129	9,191	10,234	7,145	Lin	9
12,498	11,423	20,232	32,256	38,121	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
1,042	2,027	2,269	1,901	3,251	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,701	2,497	3,812	4,534	4,587	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,749	1,753	1,244	1,359	1,480	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
4,917	4,047	5,600	5,595	5,508	Autres cultures	18
267,747	206,857	167,726	217,500	209,247	Total - Cultures	19
195,163	188,828	197,968	197,542	235,207	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
58,180	62,444	71,855	63,000	85,375	Porcs	21
1,655	1,108	858	1,094	1,747	Moutons et agneaux	22
34,222	33,333	35,134	35,819	37,639	Produits laitiers	23
11,998	13,130	14,164	14,479	16,471	Volailles	24
8,434	10,659	10,850	10,853	10,857	Oeufs	25
4,456	4,623	4,486	4,927	5,405	Autre bétail	26
314,108	314,125	335,315	327,714	392,701	Total - Bétail et produits	27
67	55	55	55	59	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
7,218	5,615	4,759	4,846	5,722	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,768	2,936	1,179	166	4,296	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
590,908	529,588	509,034	550,281	612,025	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,102	2,371	8,746	5,195	20,177	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
593,010	531,959	517,780	555,476	632,202	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,641	4,603	3,785	3,813	6,197
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	494	1,165	921	1,274	1,779
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,548	2,556	2,592	3,793	3,771
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	5	15	15	22	32
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	3,002	3,107	3,473	3,449	4,631
15	Fruits	18,893	13,941	17,294	17,168	18,377
16	Vegetables	8,545	8,156	8,489	8,880	9,841
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	6,684	7,117	7,676	7,680	8,229
19	Total crops	42,812	40,660	44,245	46,079	52,857
20	Cattle and calves	20,100	21,342	21,154	21,316	26,588
21	Hogs	2,240	2,395	2,585	2,726	2,862
22	Sheep and lambs	390	438	408	384	356
23	Dairy products	34,573	34,869	37,680	39,497	42,423
24	Poultry	11,981	13,683	14,012	16,630	18,224
25	Eggs	14,896	17,565	17,224	16,618	18,101
26	Other livestock	4,382	4,006	3,502	4,003	4,242
27	Total livestock and products	88,562	94,298	96,565	101,174	112,796
28	Forest and maple products	832	811	774	789	864
29	Dairy supplementary payments	611	690	329	235	276
30	Deficiency payments(4)	129	49	41	23	420
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	132,946	136,508	141,954	148,300	167,213
32	Supplementary payments(5)	208	127	603	235	673
33	Total cash receipts	133,154	136,635	142,557	148,535	167,886

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1968-72

Canada (6)						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
443,281 315,299	421,278 60,199	474,359 6,566	451,199 31,688	520,138 74,598	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
18,150 8,420	24,798 4,815	14,772 —	25,630 1,738	16,685 4,744	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
62,159 35,860	56,838 3,501	95,778 —	132,058 16,606	143,442 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 5,012	93,093	— 93,137	— 64,829	— 20,022	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
5,408	3,766	7,193	8,399	10,101	Seigle	8
8,463	34,021	34,174	45,671	34,754	Lin	9
26,070	31,031	59,503	96,854	104,364	Colza	10
8,682	7,531	7,904	11,089	11,169	Soya	11
15,066	21,828	26,026	38,057	36,199	Maïs	12
2,531	4,282	4,603	4,474	6,478	Betteraves à sucre	13
41,171	39,963	62,304	53,190	54,329	Pommes de terre	14
58,182	59,179	60,153	62,809	61,771	Fruits	15
74,723	67,914	75,766	72,971	79,537	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
49,306	52,694	64,444	65,669	66,520	Autres cultures	18
1,261,891	1,088,246	1,014,117	1,149,745	1,305,025	Total — Cultures	19
709,378	704,479	728,734	773,650	870,975	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
299,806	331,563	375,867	318,051	418,367	Porcs	21
5,377	5,160	5,057	5,507	6,188	Moutons et agneaux	22
492,135	521,665	524,584	530,893	597,582	Produits laitiers	23
158,410	178,517	184,186	184,064	206,034	Volailles	24
115,398	137,089	132,170	112,971	115,679	Oeufs	25
30,436	29,725	27,957	28,911	31,833	Autre bétail	26
1,810,940	1,908,198	1,978,555	1,954,047	2,246,658	Total — Bétail et produits	27
16,903	13,525	13,044	12,639	15,482	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
76,505	61,406	49,232	72,379	73,652	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
4,671	6,746	2,231	493	22,032	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
3,170,910	3,078,121	3,057,179	3,189,303	3,662,849	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,769	9,085	32,074	17,503	66,799	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
3,178,679	3,087,206	3,089,253	3,206,806	3,729,648	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program and payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program.

(6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre et les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé.

(6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

21-001
FARM
RECEIPTS

Farm cash receipts

OCTOBER 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

OCTOBRE 1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et des revenus agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

OCTOBER - 1972 - OCTOBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

December - 1972 - Décembre
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 10

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JANUARY - OCTOBER 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to October 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January - October period of 1972 are estimated at \$4,234.3 million for Canada compared to a level of \$3,697.2 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$69.6 million during 1972 compared to \$17.6 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,304.0 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$3,714.8 million.

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first ten months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,574.5 million compared to \$1,403.0 million for the same period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 37.2 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, flaxseed and potatoes during the first ten months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of barley and rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley and rapeseed while the quantities of oats and flaxseed sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first ten months of 1972 amounted to \$2,535.7 million compared to a level of \$2,197.0 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 59.9 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, hogs and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attri-

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE

JANVIER À OCTOBRE 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à octobre 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnées par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à octobre 1972 sont estimées à 4,234.3 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 3,697.2 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 69.6 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de 17.6 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972 ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 4,304.0 millions de dollars, comparativement à 3,714.8 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 1,574.5 millions de dollars pour la période janvier - octobre de 1972, comparativement à 1,403.0 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 37.2 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, le lin et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier - octobre de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le prix moyen de l'orge et du colza était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, d'orge et de colza que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine et de lin.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. - Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des dix premiers mois de 1972 a atteint 2,535.7 millions de dollars contre 2,197.0 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 59.9 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, porcs et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

buted to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	79	79	69	62	60
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	7,011	6,781	12,409	7,834	7,262
15	Fruits	333	573	362	479	471
16	Vegetables	888	744	857	594	645
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	767	1,080	2,116	2,283	2,119
19	Total crops	9,093	9,257	15,813	11,252	10,557
20	Cattle and calves	5,609	7,470	7,431	8,098	7,493
21	Hogs	5,496	6,352	7,429	5,436	6,447
22	Sheep and lambs	53	56	76	68	42
23	Dairy products	4,415	4,780	4,913	5,083	5,630
24	Poultry	192	185	240	205	230
25	Eggs	847	953	966	840	871
26	Other livestock	246	259	282	246	285
27	Total livestock and products	16,858	20,055	21,337	19,976	20,998
28	Forest and maple products	119	111	106	110	122
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,433	1,218	1,003	1,158	1,449
30	Deficiency payments(4)	660	18	7	5	691
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	28,163	30,659	38,266	32,501	33,817
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	28,163	30,659	38,266	32,501	33,817

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
24	29	25	21	20	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
551	693	829	722	948	Pommes de terre	14
3,847	5,394	5,023	4,238	4,731	Fruits	15
1,598	1,742	1,518	1,324	1,432	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
1,871	2,472	3,653	3,895	3,936	Autres cultures	18
7,891	10,330	11,048	10,200	11,067	Total - Cultures	19
6,508	8,129	8,566	9,201	8,846	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
4,321	5,138	5,287	4,626	5,464	Porcs	21
229	251	288	276	211	Moutons et agneaux	22
12,493	13,344	14,415	15,273	16,487	Produits laitiers	23
4,264	5,014	5,821	5,213	6,206	Volailles	24
6,351	7,852	6,794	4,857	4,615	Oeufs	25
1,323	1,155	1,113	1,054	1,229	Autre bétail	26
35,489	40,883	42,284	40,500	43,058	Total - Bétail et produits	27
890	792	777	797	883	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
506	343	260	224	196	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
75	38	28	18	443	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
44,851	52,386	54,397	51,739	55,647	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
44,851	52,386	54,397	51,739	55,647	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	206	205	177	163	155
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	10,056	9,073	16,663	11,471	12,487
15	Fruits	1,286	1,761	798	1,560	1,474
16	Vegetables	1,186	1,138	1,379	1,518	1,666
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	777	921	1,237	1,116	1,193
19	Total crops	13,511	13,098	20,254	15,828	16,975
20	Cattle and calves	5,585	6,258	7,165	6,140	7,759
21	Hogs	2,902	3,285	3,590	3,270	3,452
22	Sheep and lambs	173	155	155	160	131
23	Dairy products	9,295	9,242	9,206	9,151	9,971
24	Poultry	2,739	3,311	3,653	3,569	4,143
25	Eggs	3,369	3,534	3,144	2,901	3,166
26	Other livestock	383	403	396	391	436
27	Total livestock and products	24,446	26,188	27,309	25,582	29,058
28	Forest and maple products	810	742	712	722	851
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,006	779	627	671	681
30	Deficiency payments(4)	414	721	18	10	1,474
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	40,187	41,528	48,920	42,813	49,039
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	40,187	41,528	48,920	42,813	49,039

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1968-72

Québec						No
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,855	1,785	1,560	1,613	1,438	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
20	23	25	29	33	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
483	333	330	237	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
533	814	634	709	674	Betteraves à sucre	13
9,931	8,760	9,424	10,237	10,497	Pommes de terre	14
8,897	7,561	7,929	6,858	7,173	Fruits	15
16,569	15,295	15,892	16,599	18,242	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	Tabac	17
3,364	4,066	5,158	5,423	5,210	Autres cultures	18
47,670	46,026	48,448	49,790	51,674	Total - Cultures	19
64,951	72,304	83,170	92,879	91,021	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
77,341	81,831	81,725	69,096	88,318	Porcs	21
591	618	857	677	440	Moutons et agneaux	22
200,879	222,636	219,140	224,277	252,975	Produits laitiers	23
59,074	66,196	70,117	65,628	77,597	Volailles	24
25,307	28,290	27,324	24,208	20,175	Oeufs	25
3,844	4,000	4,014	3,815	4,335	Autre bétail	26
431,987	475,875	486,347	480,580	534,861	Total - Bétail et produits	27
12,621	9,633	9,292	9,038	11,244	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
37,452	31,337	24,217	42,722	41,203	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
843	813	80	50	3,321	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
530,573	563,684	568,384	582,180	642,303	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	2,244	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
530,573	563,684	568,384	582,180	644,547	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	21,761	19,076	22,876	20,463	24,647
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	2,375	2,081	1,651	1,689	1,423
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,678	2,916	2,825	3,347	3,436
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	93	105	102	96	91
9	Flaxseed	195	77	57	47	32
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	17,372	12,435	16,009	19,402	19,011
12	Corn	19,544	28,266	35,693	46,365	45,234
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	11,726	12,789	19,592	18,742	17,324
15	Fruits	30,507	34,713	32,866	36,980	34,328
16	Vegetables	50,945	48,803	54,925	51,929	56,118
17	Tobacco	88,114	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811
18	Other crops	31,658	34,432	42,157	42,733	44,067
19	Total crops	276,968	289,819	334,966	330,180	337,522
20	Cattle and calves	280,159	294,388	284,424	298,578	318,077
21	Hogs	125,807	141,262	145,110	112,627	157,431
22	Sheep and lambs	2,227	2,486	2,534	2,731	2,819
23	Dairy products	210,724	217,067	216,518	219,399	248,995
24	Poultry	71,728	78,707	76,770	78,934	85,111
25	Eggs	52,442	61,576	55,432	45,604	51,499
26	Other livestock	12,075	11,687	10,755	10,556	11,865
27	Total livestock and products	755,162	807,173	791,543	768,429	875,797
28	Forest and maple products	2,861	2,512	2,434	2,314	2,778
29	Dairy supplementary payments	29,456	24,794	18,924	26,792	27,843
30	Deficiency payments(4)	582	1,276	205	122	6,837
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,065,029	1,125,574	1,148,072	1,127,837	1,250,777
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	5,744
33	Total cash receipts	1,065,029	1,126,542	1,148,072	1,127,837	1,256,521

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1968-72

Manitoba						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
61,012 32,306	59,113 8,505	62,621 334	61,736 3,422	81,814 7,515	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
7,435 3,155	9,598 2,551	5,402 —	6,065 911	7,665 1,141	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
10,739 4,668	9,222 526	18,856 —	25,899 2,153	31,604 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
5,183	18,164	— 18,821	— 7,531	— 4,708	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,314	1,040	1,699	1,755	2,123	Seigle	8
7,040	18,124	13,859	12,913	10,414	Lin	9
2,891	4,111	7,477	11,998	14,916	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
42	54	43	146	366	Mais	12
956	1,441	1,700	1,864	2,553	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,948	3,087	4,067	4,446	5,489	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,945	1,910	1,930	2,131	2,597	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
4,089	4,409	4,835	6,161	7,037	Autres cultures	18
145,723	141,855	104,002	134,069	170,526	Total — Cultures	19
64,564	55,374	67,426	72,692	84,526	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
28,966	33,730	46,334	40,913	52,403	Porcs	21
195	229	146	307	414	Moutons et agneaux	22
19,836	20,070	20,489	20,456	23,235	Produits laitiers	23
10,963	12,826	13,182	12,633	15,258	Volailles	24
12,172	14,505	14,907	10,508	11,563	Oeufs	25
3,497	3,564	3,383	3,602	3,654	Autre bétail	26
140,193	140,298	165,867	161,111	191,053	Total — Bétail et produits	27
55	48	48	49	52	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
4,302	3,303	2,792	2,856	3,239	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
113	766	544	20	2,743	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
290,386	286,270	273,253	298,105	367,613	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	333	3,213	5,556	9,241	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
290,542	286,603	276,466	303,661	376,854	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	283,340	253,237	301,070	351,044	427,570
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,870	37,265	5,195	40,849	49,762
3	Oats	3,267	4,536	3,301	9,946	3,847
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	2,280
5	Barley	15,867	16,936	44,849	66,216	75,083
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	13,243	88,584	— 45,536	— 45,701	— 10,168
8	Rye	3,190	2,316	4,109	4,968	5,704
9	Flaxseed	2,838	11,884	19,644	25,074	24,373
10	Rapeseed	12,791	21,164	37,612	65,981	55,392
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	151	128	162	170	161
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	7,592	5,241	4,342	5,989	6,023
19	Total crops	563,311	443,546	374,748	531,425	640,027
20	Cattle and calves	130,364	102,952	111,188	139,880	182,712
21	Hogs	24,143	28,935	42,332	44,434	57,263
22	Sheep and lambs	664	730	673	722	955
23	Dairy products	16,109	16,489	17,073	16,992	17,139
24	Poultry	7,258	8,783	10,707	8,389	10,716
25	Eggs	4,157	4,605	5,670	5,759	5,853
26	Other livestock	2,305	2,393	2,298	2,739	3,107
27	Total livestock and products	185,000	164,887	189,941	218,915	277,745
28	Forest and maple products	40	38	38	39	42
29	Dairy supplementary payments	3,947	2,651	2,238	2,305	2,590
30	Deficiency payments(4)	150	137	129	79	2,688
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	752,448	611,259	567,094	752,763	923,092
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,303	5,287	20,769	6,542	31,542
33	Total cash receipts	757,751	616,546	587,863	759,305	954,634

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1968-72

Alberta						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
124,424	99,140	108,512	102,394	127,062	Blé	1
77,126	14,429	1,037	19,080	17,321	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
4,592	6,307	4,141	7,507	4,597	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,323	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
39,262	38,852	52,008	65,553	49,934	Orge	5
19,128	2,021	—	7,972	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 637	36,313	— 25,637	— 13,578	— 6,467	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .	7
1,012	519	1,526	2,198	2,660	Seigle	8
3,036	9,823	10,376	10,975	8,353	Lin	9
13,744	15,721	25,118	39,880	44,042	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
1,433	2,683	3,134	2,608	4,277	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,066	4,806	6,769	7,460	8,362	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,896	1,909	1,383	1,471	1,603	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
9,251	6,588	9,478	9,100	8,944	Autres cultures	18
300,500	240,074	197,845	263,039	272,011	Total - Cultures	19
214,236	210,719	218,631	220,629	258,817	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
64,478	68,850	78,834	69,413	93,390	Porcs	21
2,135	1,461	1,119	1,398	2,093	Moutons et agneaux	22
37,750	36,960	38,913	39,650	41,455	Produits laitiers	23
14,322	15,813	16,807	17,048	20,142	Volailles	24
9,487	11,812	12,042	11,858	11,960	Oeufs	25
5,064	5,637	5,476	6,177	6,679	Autre bétail	26
347,472	351,252	371,822	366,173	434,536	Total - Bétail et produits	27
86	70	70	71	78	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
8,254	6,453	5,435	5,539	6,520	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,775	2,936	1,179	166	4,332	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
658,087	600,785	576,351	634,988	717,477	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,103	2,371	9,203	5,219	20,185	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
660,190	603,156	585,554	640,207	737,662	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	3,340	4,718	3,955	4,150	6,239
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	588	1,267	1,048	1,462	1,885
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,997	2,977	3,366	4,585	4,169
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	7	18	17	25	35
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	3,932	4,021	4,668	4,759	5,991
15	Fruits	24,551	16,975	22,780	22,420	24,363
16	Vegetables	9,919	9,775	10,050	10,547	11,671
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	8,241	8,230	9,341	9,256	9,796
19	Total crops	53,575	47,981	55,225	57,204	64,149
20	Cattle and calves	25,602	25,781	25,934	26,802	33,234
21	Hogs	2,485	2,646	2,834	2,934	3,042
22	Sheep and lambs	471	529	447	446	470
23	Dairy products	38,524	38,920	42,120	43,995	46,870
24	Poultry	13,639	15,504	16,003	18,776	20,494
25	Eggs	16,888	19,385	19,048	18,515	19,887
26	Other livestock	4,631	4,241	3,773	4,309	4,566
27	Total livestock and products	102,240	107,006	110,159	115,777	128,563
28	Forest and maple products	1,059	1,032	990	1,020	1,120
29	Dairy supplementary payments	643	743	350	257	297
30	Deficiency payments(4)	131	49	41	23	443
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	157,648	156,811	166,765	174,281	194,572
32	Supplementary payments(5)	208	127	623	238	673
33	Total cash receipts	157,856	156,938	167,388	174,519	195,245

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1968-72

Canada(6)						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
493,877 315,302	435,284 60,199	499,034 6,566	539,787 63,351	667,332 74,598	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
20,421 8,420	25,887 4,815	17,374 —	28,528 1,738	21,090 4,744	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
71,563 35,860	70,926 3,501	121,929 —	165,629 16,606	164,259 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
17,789	143,061	— 89,994	— 66,810	— 21,343	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
5,609	3,980	7,436	9,017	10,578	Seigle	8
13,599	40,259	44,283	49,271	43,207	Lin	9
29,426	40,996	70,207	117,859	114,350	Colza	10
17,372	12,435	16,009	19,402	19,011	Soya	11
19,586	28,320	35,736	46,511	45,600	Mais	12
2,922	4,938	5,468	5,181	7,504	Betteraves à sucre	13
50,392	50,138	74,583	65,841	68,521	Pommes de terre	14
69,421	66,977	69,758	72,535	72,540	Fruits	15
84,946	81,316	87,934	86,113	93,974	Légumes	16
94,132	101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	Tabac(3)	17
67,605	67,439	82,317	85,956	88,325	Autres cultures	18
1,418,242	1,241,986	1,162,349	1,402,987	1,574,508	Total - Cultures	19
797,578	783,375	813,935	874,899	992,485	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
335,939	372,029	413,475	352,749	467,210	Porcs	21
6,738	6,515	6,295	6,785	7,575	Moutons et agneaux	22
550,025	579,508	582,787	594,276	662,757	Produits laitiers	23
184,179	206,339	213,300	210,395	239,897	Volailles	24
131,020	152,512	145,327	125,550	129,589	Oeufs	25
33,368	33,339	31,490	32,889	36,156	Autre bétail	26
2,038,847	2,133,617	2,206,609	2,197,043	2,535,669	Total - Bétail et produits	27
18,541	14,978	14,467	14,160	17,170	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
86,999	71,621	55,846	82,524	84,018	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
4,743	6,754	2,231	493	22,972	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
3,567,372	3,468,956	3,441,502	3,697,207	4,234,337	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,770	9,086	33,808	17,555	69,629	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
3,575,142	3,478,042	3,475,310	3,714,762	4,303,966	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

RENOIS

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farms Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

NOVEMBER 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

NOVEMBRE 1972



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et des revenus agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

NOVEMBER - 1972 - NOVEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

January - 1973 - Janvier
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 11

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

JANUARY TO NOVEMBER 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to November 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-November period of 1972 are estimated at \$4,831 million for Canada compared to a level of \$4,125 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$73 million during 1972 compared to \$18 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,904 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$4,143 million.

Field Crops. - Total returns to farmers during the first eleven months of 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,873 million compared to \$1,574 million for the same period in 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 39 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, flaxseed, soybeans and potatoes during the first eleven months of 1972 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1971. In contrast average prices of rye and rapeseed were lower than during the 1971 period. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley, rye and rapeseed while the quantities of oats, flaxseed and potatoes sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first eleven months of 1972 amounted to \$2,820 million compared to a level of \$2,443 million for the same months of 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 58 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level;

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE

JANVIER À NOVEMBRE 1972(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à novembre 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à novembre 1972 sont estimées à 4,831 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 4,125 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 73 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de 18 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 4,904 millions de dollars, comparativement à 4,143 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures. - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 1,873 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-novembre de 1972, comparativement à 1,574 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 39 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le lin, le soja et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-novembre de 1972 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1971. Par contre le prix moyen du seigle et du colza était inférieur à celui de la période correspondante de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, d'orge, de seigle et de colza que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, de lin et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. - Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des onze premiers mois de 1972 a atteint 2,820 millions de dollars contre 2,443 millions de dollars pour des mêmes mois de 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 58 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont des subventions, des boni et des primes visant

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

certain produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	86	85	74	68	65
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	8,265	8,360	13,750	9,041	9,608
15	Fruits	333	573	362	479	154
16	Vegetables	921	790	893	627	687
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	805	1,131	2,157	2,321	2,185
19	Total crops	10,410	10,939	17,236	12,536	12,699
20	Cattle and calves	6,090	8,049	8,094	8,869	8,285
21	Hogs	6,092	7,054	8,057	5,919	7,166
22	Sheep and lambs	82	77	98	88	54
23	Dairy products	4,783	5,123	5,261	5,463	6,107
24	Poultry	211	217	282	237	278
25	Eggs	927	1,045	1,050	923	953
26	Other livestock	263	278	301	265	308
27	Total livestock and products	18,448	21,843	23,143	21,764	23,151
28	Forest and maple products	153	142	137	144	160
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,608	1,347	1,126	1,296	1,617
30	Deficiency payments(4)	660	18	7	5	691
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	31,279	34,289	41,649	35,745	38,318
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	31,279	34,289	41,649	35,745	38,318

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
27	31	27	23	22	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
624	833	943	842	1,171	Pommes de terre	14
3,992	5,566	5,160	4,358	4,727	Fruits	15
1,727	1,866	1,621	1,427	1,545	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac (3)	17
2,010	2,649	3,923	4,164	4,206	Autres cultures	18
8,380	10,945	11,674	10,814	11,671	Total - Cultures	19
7,420	8,984	9,717	10,356	9,907	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
4,733	5,654	5,687	5,049	6,024	Porcs	21
297	331	381	362	262	Moutons et agneaux	22
13,663	14,609	15,727	16,745	17,795	Produits laitiers	23
4,742	5,512	6,308	5,748	6,980	Volailles	24
7,156	8,682	7,438	5,291	5,288	Oeufs	25
1,366	1,200	1,159	1,101	1,280	Autre bétail	26
39,377	44,972	46,417	44,652	47,536	Total - Bétail et produits	27
1,132	1,009	992	1,033	1,155	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
545	378	290	251	216	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
75	38	28	18	443	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
49,509	57,342	59,401	56,768	61,021	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
49,509	57,342	59,401	56,768	61,021	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	228	225	194	181	169
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	11,047	10,976	18,009	12,551	16,518
15	Fruits	1,501	1,947	887	1,666	1,563
16	Vegetables	1,232	1,197	1,425	1,583	1,737
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	848	1,037	1,330	1,204	1,374
19	Total crops	14,856	15,382	21,845	17,185	21,361
20	Cattle and calves	6,269	6,957	7,966	7,003	8,788
21	Hogs	3,199	3,614	3,871	3,569	3,793
22	Sheep and lambs	204	195	174	210	152
23	Dairy products	10,106	10,019	10,000	10,037	10,906
24	Poultry	3,078	3,587	4,000	3,887	4,602
25	Eggs	3,718	3,896	3,411	3,169	3,557
26	Other livestock	413	432	425	425	474
27	Total livestock and products	26,987	28,700	29,847	28,300	32,272
28	Forest and maple products	1,020	931	899	927	1,087
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,129	876	712	757	751
30	Deficiency payments(4)	415	721	18	10	1,474
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	44,407	46,610	53,321	47,179	56,945
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	44,407	46,610	53,321	47,179	56,945

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1968-72

Québec						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,079	1,978	1,740	1,808	1,564	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
22	26	28	33	37	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
576	399	400	280	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
533	814	634	709	674	Mais	12
11,029	9,529	10,469	11,311	11,786	Betteraves à sucre	13
11,644	9,475	9,564	8,778	9,056	Pommes de terre	14
17,626	16,748	17,232	18,196	19,996	Fruits	15
6,018	7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	Légumes	16
3,834	4,582	5,715	5,993	5,798	Tabac	17
-	-	-	-	-	Autres cultures	18
53,361	50,940	53,278	55,193	57,318	Total - Cultures	19
73,003	79,465	90,304	100,988	101,067	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
85,272	90,046	88,485	76,260	98,795	Porcs	21
718	781	978	771	482	Moutons et agneaux	22
217,752	239,701	236,340	243,597	272,601	Produits laitiers	23
65,534	73,130	77,002	73,299	86,404	Volailles	24
27,972	31,219	29,761	26,420	22,137	Oeufs	25
4,122	4,310	4,293	4,118	4,670	Autre bétail	26
474,373	518,652	527,163	525,453	586,156	Total - Bétail et produits	27
13,531	10,414	10,066	9,887	12,226	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
42,384	34,850	27,494	47,906	46,490	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
843	813	80	50	3,325	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
584,492	615,669	618,081	638,489	705,515	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	5,144	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
584,492	615,669	618,081	638,489	710,659	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	22,309	19,398	23,234	20,909	24,137
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	2,595	2,234	1,823	1,832	1,540
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,953	3,174	3,120	3,672	3,747
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	124	141	138	126	120
9	Flaxseed	232	92	68	56	39
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	21,220	15,412	21,669	26,460	28,741
12	Corn	24,385	35,241	45,736	55,880	55,474
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	12,231	13,590	20,561	19,569	18,200
15	Fruits	32,258	36,422	34,317	38,180	35,116
16	Vegetables	52,731	51,843	57,027	54,270	58,688
17	Tobacco	112,650	116,339	128,081	108,049	118,463
18	Other crops	38,319	41,377	50,410	51,726	54,879
19	Total crops	322,007	335,263	386,184	380,729	399,144
20	Cattle and calves	309,957	320,898	310,047	328,231	352,576
21	Hogs	138,685	156,959	158,318	126,668	176,201
22	Sheep and lambs	2,460	2,897	2,807	3,096	3,196
23	Dairy products	230,129	235,849	234,989	241,869	270,231
24	Poultry	81,471	88,113	86,487	88,452	96,422
25	Eggs	58,829	68,347	60,207	50,391	57,416
26	Other livestock	12,804	12,403	11,409	11,286	12,684
27	Total livestock and products	834,335	885,466	864,264	849,993	968,726
28	Forest and maple products	3,294	2,891	2,809	2,725	3,252
29	Dairy supplementary payments	33,004	27,323	21,221	29,837	31,020
30	Deficiency payments(4)	582	1,276	205	122	6,913
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,193,222	1,252,219	1,274,683	1,263,406	1,409,055
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	6,644
33	Total cash receipts	1,193,222	1,253,187	1,274,683	1,263,406	1,415,699

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1968-72

Manitoba						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
71,204	60,971	67,595	66,985	94,997	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	334	8,938	14,014	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
7,780	9,925	5,838	6,512	9,725	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	—	911	1,141	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
11,546	12,087	20,352	28,517	40,142	Orge	5
4,668	526	—	2,153	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
7,739	20,041	— 19,476	— 8,597	— 5,487	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .	7
1,344	1,076	1,744	1,850	2,195	Seigle	8
13,578	24,100	15,926	13,867	11,716	Lin	9
3,013	4,921	9,937	12,909	16,323	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
55	54	88	177	570	Maïs	12
1,917	2,805	3,470	4,357	5,890	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,449	3,768	4,822	5,456	6,598	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
2,092	2,103	2,118	2,421	2,915	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
5,557	5,613	6,338	8,546	10,382	Autres cultures	18
169,403	159,046	119,086	155,002	211,121	Total - Cultures	19
72,260	62,137	76,982	83,143	97,753	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
31,966	37,628	50,782	44,703	58,224	Porcs	21
231	264	184	336	457	Moutons et agneaux	22
21,469	21,767	22,119	22,283	25,697	Produits laitiers	23
12,650	14,297	14,833	13,867	16,760	Volailles	24
13,757	16,511	16,187	11,753	12,869	Oeufs	25
3,833	4,089	3,950	4,127	4,236	Autre bétail	26
156,166	156,693	185,037	180,212	215,996	Total - Bétail et produits	27
67	58	58	60	64	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
4,719	3,661	3,145	3,194	3,632	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
113	766	544	20	2,748	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
330,468	320,224	307,870	338,488	433,561	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	333	3,781	5,564	9,241	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
330,624	320,557	311,651	344,052	442,802	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	323,748	266,086	323,587	382,415	496,025
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,870	37,265	5,195	47,184	80,070
3	Oats	3,514	4,634	3,868	10,608	4,884
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	2,280
5	Barley	17,381	22,349	48,321	72,399	88,114
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	17,751	92,673	— 47,927	— 51,852	— 12,134
8	Rye	3,249	2,368	4,242	5,211	5,822
9	Flaxseed	4,915	16,186	23,933	27,083	26,841
10	Rapeseed	13,910	25,507	48,396	70,374	59,233
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	179	153	198	207	191
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	11,543	7,368	5,877	8,317	8,077
19	Total crops	617,222	476,844	415,690	578,835	759,403
20	Cattle and calves	152,323	119,597	133,090	168,266	216,410
21	Hogs	26,361	32,063	47,034	48,790	63,112
22	Sheep and lambs	789	821	737	831	1,148
23	Dairy products	17,483	17,854	18,429	18,453	18,730
24	Poultry	8,447	9,746	11,685	9,314	11,797
25	Eggs	4,734	5,266	6,342	6,341	6,450
26	Other livestock	2,657	2,851	2,749	3,319	3,730
27	Total livestock and products	212,794	188,198	220,066	255,314	321,377
28	Forest and maple products	49	46	46	48	52
29	Dairy supplementary payments	4,250	2,932	2,530	2,577	2,859
30	Deficiency payments(4)	150	137	129	79	2,698
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	834,465	668,157	638,461	836,853	1,086,389
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,303	5,287	26,455	6,562	31,542
33	Total cash receipts	839,768	673,444	664,916	843,415	1,117,931

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1968-72

Alberta						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
142,804	103,628	114,476	119,808	150,829	Blé	1
77,126	14,429	1,037	19,080	24,341	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,116	6,614	4,675	7,766	5,552	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,323	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
43,996	44,245	58,512	72,797	61,037	Orge	5
19,128	2,031	—	7,972	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
4,028	43,068	— 27,141	— 16,221	— 7,750	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,040	534	1,557	2,314	2,931	Seigle	8
4,218	11,416	11,773	11,687	9,326	Lin	9
14,575	19,288	32,792	43,470	50,247	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
3,973	6,598	6,836	9,233	9,999	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,791	5,929	8,308	8,798	10,270	Pommes de terre	14
2,034	2,050	1,507	1,574	1,716	Fruits	15
—	—	—	—	—	Légumes	16
12,227	8,119	11,507	11,036	10,786	Tabac	17
—	—	—	—	—	Autres cultures	18
337,223	268,902	225,839	299,733	330,607	Total - Cultures	19
236,293	234,206	239,984	243,631	284,442	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
70,857	75,233	85,464	76,723	102,573	Porcs	21
2,399	1,734	1,400	1,672	2,492	Moutons et agneaux	22
40,890	40,103	42,131	43,284	44,941	Produits laitiers	23
16,251	17,858	19,051	19,125	22,722	Volailles	24
10,572	13,152	13,279	12,914	13,137	Oeufs	25
5,687	6,654	6,462	7,428	7,966	Autre bétail	26
382,949	388,940	407,771	404,777	478,273	Total - Bétail et produits	27
105	85	85	87	96	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
9,054	7,172	6,081	6,192	7,307	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,775	2,936	1,179	166	4,337	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
731,106	668,035	640,955	710,955	820,620	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,103	2,371	10,304	5,238	20,184	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
733,209	670,406	651,259	716,193	840,804	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1968-72

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,221	4,881	4,196	4,589	6,621
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	687	1,356	1,128	1,580	1,974
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	3,388	3,351	3,779	5,021	4,485
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	10	20	20	28	39
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,447	4,498	5,278	5,398	6,771
15	Fruits	27,714	18,658	25,492	24,715	26,107
16	Vegetables	11,196	11,187	11,448	12,058	13,330
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	9,511	9,144	10,621	10,423	10,628
19	Total crops	61,174	53,095	61,962	63,812	69,955
20	Cattle and calves	33,617	32,469	32,066	33,795	41,953
21	Hogs	2,714	2,911	3,060	3,152	3,234
22	Sheep and lambs	513	579	486	484	574
23	Dairy products	42,326	42,598	46,192	48,522	51,733
24	Poultry	15,208	17,032	17,908	20,953	22,680
25	Eggs	18,949	21,419	20,796	20,523	21,782
26	Other livestock	4,913	4,503	4,056	4,640	4,926
27	Total livestock and products	118,240	121,511	124,564	132,069	146,882
28	Forest and maple products	1,362	1,327	1,282	1,340	1,489
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,162	790	373	275	318
30	Deficiency payments(4)	131	49	41	23	444
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	182,069	176,772	188,222	197,519	219,088
32	Supplementary payments(5)	208	128	648	239	673
33	Total cash receipts	182,277	176,900	188,870	197,758	219,761

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1968-72

Canada(6)						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
564,286	454,964	533,088	594,706	772,609	Blé	1
315,302	60,199	6,566	75,202	118,425	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
22,112	27,082	19,367	30,378	25,495	Avoine	3
8,420	4,815	-	1,738	4,744	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
79,286	85,232	134,112	182,439	197,562	Orge	5
35,860	3,501	-	16,606	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
29,518	155,782	- 94,544	- 76,670	- 25,371	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
5,757	4,119	7,681	9,501	11,068	Seigle	8
23,529	52,213	52,120	53,001	47,961	Lin	9
31,498	49,716	91,125	126,753	125,803	Colza	10
31,220	15,412	21,669	26,460	28,741	Soya	11
24,440	35,295	45,824	56,057	56,044	Maïs	12
6,423	10,217	10,940	14,299	16,563	Betteraves à sucre	13
56,062	57,636	82,338	73,173	81,113	Pommes de terre	14
77,442	72,641	75,782	78,176	76,723	Fruits	15
89,559	87,784	93,271	92,156	100,614	Légumes	16
118,668	123,728	135,577	116,134	126,870	Tabac(3)	17
84,654	81,020	97,878	103,730	108,315	Autres cultures	18
1,594,036	1,381,356	1,312,794	1,573,839	1,873,279	Total - Cultures	19
897,232	872,762	908,250	984,282	1,121,181	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
369,879	411,162	450,758	390,833	519,122	Porcs	21
7,693	7,679	7,245	7,850	8,817	Moutons et agneaux	22
598,601	627,623	631,188	650,253	718,741	Produits laitiers	23
207,592	229,492	237,556	234,882	268,645	Volailles	24
146,614	169,537	158,471	137,725	143,589	Oeufs	25
36,058	36,720	34,804	36,709	40,274	Autre bétail	26
2,263,669	2,354,975	2,428,272	2,442,534	2,820,369	Total - Bétail et produits	27
20,713	16,903	16,374	16,251	19,581	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
97,855	79,329	62,972	92,285	94,210	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
4,744	6,754	2,231	493	23,073	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
3,981,017	3,839,317	3,822,643	4,125,402	4,830,512	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,770	9,087	41,188	17,603	73,428	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
3,988,787	3,848,404	3,863,831	4,143,005	4,903,940	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

DECEMBER 1972

Recettes monétaires agricoles

DÉCEMBRE 1972

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des prix et des revenus agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

DECEMBER - 1972 - DÉCEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

February - 1973 - Février
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 33—No. 12

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document

Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1972(1)

JANVIER À DÉCEMBRE 1972(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to December 1972 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-December period of 1972 are estimated at \$5,264.4 million for Canada compared to a level of \$4,515.9 million for the corresponding period of 1971. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$76.8 million during 1972 compared to \$18.3 million in 1971. For both years these payments included those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. For 1972, they also include payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$5,341.2 million, compared to the 1971 level of \$4,534.1 million.

Field Crops — Total returns to farmers during 1972 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$2,056.2 million compared to \$1,703.4 million for 1971. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 39 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, soybeans, potatoes and tobacco during 1972 were above those prevailing in 1971. In contrast the average price of rapeseed was lower than during 1971. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, barley, rye and rapeseed, while the quantities of oats, flaxseed, and potatoes,

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à décembre 1972, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à décembre 1972 sont estimées à \$5,264.4 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$4,515.9 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1971. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$76.8 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1972 au lieu de \$18.3 millions de dollars en 1971. Ces paiements comprenaient, pour les deux années, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. En 1972, ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$5,341.2 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$4,534.1 millions de dollars en 1971.

Grandes cultures — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$2,056.2 millions de dollars pour 1972, comparativement à \$1,703.4 millions de dollars pour 1971. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 39 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le soja, les pommes de terre et le tabac pendant l'année 1972 a augmenté par rapport à 1971. Par contre le prix moyen du colza était inférieur à celui de 1971. En 1972, il s'est vendu

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve

sold in 1972 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products -

Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during 1972 amounted to \$3,063.0 million compared to a level of \$2,693.6 million for 1971. These receipts for 1972 represent 58 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to 1971 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves, sheep and dairy products showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs, lambs, and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

d'avantage de blé, d'orge, de seigle et de colza, que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, de lin et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage -

Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours de 1972 a atteint \$3,063.0 millions de dollars contre \$2,693.6 millions de dollars pour 1971. Ces recettes pour 1972 constituent 58 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à l'année 1971, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et veaux, moutons et de produits laitiers étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs, agneaux et d'oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non les frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en soustrayant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1968-72

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince Édouard				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	96	94	81	76	72
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	9,127	9,509	14,702	10,208	12,038
15	Fruits	333	573	362	479	154
16	Vegetables	945	831	919	655	815
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	832	1,168	2,187	2,357	2,271
19	Total crops	11,333	12,175	18,251	13,775	15,350
20	Cattle and calves	6,799	8,636	8,560	9,673	9,602
21	Hogs	6,790	8,086	8,759	6,537	8,150
22	Sheep and lambs	95	96	104	94	62
23	Dairy products	5,107	5,437	5,549	5,818	6,354
24	Poultry	248	262	342	284	346
25	Eggs	1,029	1,157	895	800	1,041
26	Other livestock	338	336	367	315	389
27	Total livestock and products	20,406	24,010	24,576	23,521	25,944
28	Forest and maple products	170	158	153	162	180
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,863	1,509	1,211	1,405	1,730
30	Deficiency payments(4)	704	18	7	5	693
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	34,476	37,870	44,198	38,868	43,897
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	34,476	37,870	44,198	38,868	43,897

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1968-72

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle Écosse						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
30	34	30	25	25	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
681	942	1,037	936	1,342	Pommes de terre	14
4,137	5,738	5,298	4,478	4,916	Fruits	15
1,856	1,987	1,724	1,529	1,761	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
2,146	2,825	4,192	4,431	4,489	Autres cultures	18
8,850	11,526	12,281	11,399	12,533	Total, cultures	19
8,255	9,995	10,898	11,603	11,259	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,295	6,368	6,134	5,602	6,880	Porcs	21
304	343	361	332	342	Moutons et agneaux	22
14,923	16,052	17,200	18,386	19,551	Produits laitiers	23
5,244	6,021	6,744	6,355	7,821	Volailles	24
8,059	9,683	9,724	6,851	6,024	Oeufs	25
2,161	1,820	1,730	1,639	1,952	Autre bétail	26
44,241	50,282	52,791	50,768	53,829	Total, bétail et produits	27
1,253	1,117	1,097	1,150	1,284	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
606	417	310	269	230	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
76	38	28	18	443	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
55,026	63,380	66,507	63,604	68,319	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
55,026	63,380	66,507	63,604	68,319	Total, recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1968-72

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	247	242	208	196	182
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	12,137	12,454	19,197	13,549	19,111
15	Fruits	1,609	2,040	931	1,719	1,696
16	Vegetables	1,278	1,256	1,471	1,648	1,974
17	Tobacco (3).....	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	917	1,132	1,416	1,285	1,513
19	Total crops	16,188	17,124	23,223	18,397	24,476
20	Cattle and calves	7,413	7,666	8,619	7,876	9,893
21	Hogs	3,524	4,068	4,177	3,907	4,644
22	Sheep and lambs	216	216	149	154	138
23	Dairy products	10,894	10,808	10,804	10,921	11,881
24	Poultry	3,356	3,837	4,338	4,224	5,157
25	Eggs	4,085	4,297	4,448	4,140	4,031
26	Other livestock	522	537	514	527	591
27	Total livestock and products	30,010	31,429	33,049	31,749	36,335
28	Forest and maple products	1,125	1,025	990	1,028	1,199
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,276	982	761	800	805
30	Deficiency payments(4)	435	721	18	10	1,473
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	49,034	51,281	58,041	51,984	64,288
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	49,034	51,281	58,041	51,984	64,288

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1968-72

Québec						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,273	2,148	1,895	1,980	1,684	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
24	29	31	36	41	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
640	444	195	165	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
2,174	2,240	2,229	2,227	1,410	Betteraves à sucre	13
12,163	10,338	11,538	12,407	13,152	Pommes de terre	14
13,018	10,432	10,381	9,738	10,139	Fruits	15
18,634	18,137	18,495	19,706	22,054	Légumes	16
6,018	7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	Tabac	17
4,203	5,014	6,259	6,555	6,366	Autres cultures	18
59,147	56,171	58,519	60,899	63,253	Total, cultures	19
78,839	87,417	88,493	101,113	108,224	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
94,782	101,705	94,278	83,525	106,351	Porcs	21
842	907	1,068	880	796	Moutons et agneaux	22
232,660	256,012	251,595	261,300	289,165	Produits laitiers	23
71,794	79,865	82,935	80,872	94,699	Volailles	24
31,159	34,594	30,045	26,927	24,498	Oeufs	25
5,238	5,364	5,257	5,028	5,776	Autre bétail	26
515,314	565,864	553,671	559,645	629,509	Total, bétail et produits	27
13,986	10,805	10,446	10,307	12,691	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
47,474	38,234	28,931	51,511	50,133	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
893	1,421	409	186	3,332	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
636,814	672,495	651,976	682,548	758,918	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	7,523	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
636,814	672,495	651,976	682,548	766,441	Total, recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1968-72

No.		Ontario				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	22,710	19,746	23,371	21,161	24,312
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	2,807	2,382	1,982	1,972	1,661
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	3,233	3,437	3,412	4,006	4,076
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	155	177	176	156	153
9	Flaxseed	257	103	56	45	44
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	22,363	16,661	23,732	27,898	30,744
12	Corn	26,114	37,639	49,214	58,948	59,443
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	12,611	14,357	21,493	20,330	18,871
15	Fruits	35,759	39,840	37,219	40,580	35,403
16	Vegetables	55,091	55,439	59,711	57,189	61,466
17	Tobacco	136,356	137,504	147,313	127,304	141,886
18	Other crops	44,060	47,341	57,510	59,749	64,355
19	Total crops	361,516	374,626	425,189	419,338	442,414
20	Cattle and calves	339,247	348,552	335,666	344,821	385,481
21	Hogs	152,812	174,040	174,176	143,935	194,368
22	Sheep and lambs	2,867	3,412	2,597	2,886	3,159
23	Dairy products	248,780	255,847	253,762	264,171	291,754
24	Poultry	89,781	95,589	95,358	96,991	107,066
25	Eggs	65,877	75,792	64,804	55,657	64,311
26	Other livestock	17,036	15,918	14,343	14,358	16,233
27	Total livestock and products	916,400	969,150	940,706	922,819	1,062,372
28	Forest and maple products	3,510	3,081	2,994	2,929	3,478
29	Dairy supplementary payments	36,757	29,767	22,429	33,099	33,359
30	Deficiency payments(4)	640	1,276	205	122	6,922
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,318,823	1,377,900	1,391,523	1,378,307	1,548,545
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	968	—	—	7,495
33	Total cash receipts	1,318,823	1,378,868	1,391,523	1,378,307	1,556,040

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1968-72

Manitoba						N°
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
77,180	63,552	71,983	70,133	100,377	Blé	1
32,306	8,505	334	8,938	14,014	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
8,137	10,335	6,354	6,942	10,210	Avoine	3
3,155	2,551	—	911	1,493	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
12,459	12,742	21,472	30,145	45,012	Orge	5
4,668	526	—	2,153	772	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
13,407	19,932	— 20,810	— 8,958	— 5,766	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,367	1,184	1,897	2,005	2,307	Seigle	8
15,192	25,685	17,613	14,699	13,125	Lin	9
3,103	5,418	10,350	13,613	18,832	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
68	64	162	238	740	Mais	12
3,217	4,578	3,710	5,765	7,330	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,735	4,167	5,266	6,087	7,315	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
2,226	2,294	2,329	2,731	3,379	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
6,902	6,597	7,629	10,701	13,414	Autres cultures	18
187,122	168,130	128,289	166,103	232,554	Total, cultures	19
77,819	69,605	81,742	92,877	100,673	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
35,484	43,376	57,603	54,459	68,962	Porcs	21
269	295	183	347	347	Moutons et agneaux	22
23,075	23,551	23,890	24,171	27,949	Produits laitiers	23
13,961	15,666	17,111	15,769	18,383	Volailles	24
15,483	18,744	17,154	12,911	14,558	Oeufs	25
5,329	5,478	4,871	5,322	5,281	Autre bétail	26
171,420	176,715	202,554	205,856	236,153	Total, bétail et produits	27
78	69	69	72	77	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
5,313	4,041	3,357	3,471	3,913	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
727	957	807	205	2,754	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
364,660	349,912	335,076	375,707	475,451	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
156	497	5,696	5,572	9,279	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
364,816	350,409	340,772	381,279	484,730	Total, recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1968-72

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	346,796	280,202	347,646	422,288	537,256
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	205,870	37,265	5,195	47,184	80,070
3	Oats	3,720	4,726	4,570	11,359	5,239
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	3,098	1,301	—	408	2,398
5	Barley	18,526	23,046	52,507	75,558	97,316
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	12,064	954	—	6,481	1,344
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	26,291	92,266	— 54,848	— 57,111	— 12,891
8	Rye	3,307	2,890	4,634	5,571	6,200
9	Flaxseed	5,813	18,118	28,341	29,611	29,979
10	Rapeseed	14,896	27,489	51,033	72,080	65,287
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	197	168	220	228	209
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	15,321	9,304	7,221	10,524	9,686
19	Total crops	655,899	497,729	446,519	624,181	822,093
20	Cattle and calves	165,547	134,781	141,706	180,378	225,898
21	Hogs	29,578	36,426	51,397	53,749	67,449
22	Sheep and lambs	896	937	891	1,206	972
23	Dairy products	18,767	19,263	19,902	19,920	20,153
24	Poultry	8,926	10,385	14,499	10,545	12,725
25	Eggs	5,208	5,908	7,094	7,080	7,123
26	Other livestock	3,334	3,544	3,262	3,966	4,324
27	Total livestock and products	232,256	211,244	238,751	276,844	338,644
28	Forest and maple products	58	54	54	57	62
29	Dairy supplementary payments	4,748	3,252	2,700	2,748	3,060
30	Deficiency payments(4)	153	137	129	79	2,703
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	893,114	712,416	688,153	903,909	1,166,562
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,453	5,913	37,189	6,810	31,609
33	Total cash receipts	898,567	718,329	725,342	910,719	1,198,171

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1968-72

Alberta						N ^o
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		
milliers de dollars						
153,805	108,260	121,920	130,550	166,676	Blé	1
77,126	14,429	1,037	19,080	24,342	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,554	6,750	5,030	8,013	5,967	Avoine	3
2,167	963	—	419	1,423	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
47,006	46,023	63,169	77,152	67,641	Orge	5
19,128	2,021	—	7,972	850	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
12,918	45,708	— 29,739	— 18,496	— 8,791	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,094	619	1,672	2,425	3,338	Seigle	8
4,680	12,420	13,199	12,387	10,495	Lin	9
15,198	20,746	35,084	45,220	60,155	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
7,024	8,731	9,206	10,584	12,162	Betteraves à sucre	13
5,193	6,646	9,239	9,659	11,437	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
2,197	2,219	1,669	1,722	1,781	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
14,467	9,070	12,554	12,099	11,739	Autres cultures	18
367,557	284,605	244,040	318,786	369,215	Total, cultures	19
258,665	259,826	258,223	290,248	298,287	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
78,600	83,999	99,020	86,923	114,036	Porcs	21
2,607	1,898	1,304	1,561	2,619	Moutons et agneaux	22
43,924	43,345	45,516	46,945	48,653	Produits laitiers	23
17,529	19,211	21,868	21,955	24,651	Volailles	24
11,808	14,667	13,570	13,182	14,502	Oeufs	25
7,189	8,211	7,620	8,923	9,353	Autre bétail	26
420,322	431,157	447,121	469,737	512,101	Total, bétail et produits	27
124	100	100	104	115	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
10,154	7,911	6,517	6,743	7,851	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,782	3,396	1,654	591	4,341	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
799,939	727,169	699,432	795,961	893,623	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,151	2,429	14,493	5,633	20,213	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
802,090	729,598	713,925	801,594	913,836	Total, recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1968-72

No.		British-Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,757	5,049	4,484	5,129	7,136
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	770	1,393	1,181	1,659	2,056
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	3,645	3,462	4,077	5,329	4,758
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	11	22	23	31	44
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,857	4,879	5,745	5,943	7,422
15	Fruits	31,750	20,926	29,014	27,826	28,091
16	Vegetables	12,275	12,340	12,620	13,361	13,577
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	10,299	9,797	11,423	11,234	11,225
19	Total crops	68,364	57,868	68,567	70,512	74,309
20	Cattle and calves	37,808	37,639	35,152	41,662	48,925
21	Hogs	3,035	3,226	4,854	4,995	5,039
22	Sheep and lambs	563	626	416	409	475
23	Dairy products	46,093	46,715	50,665	53,264	57,161
24	Poultry	17,113	18,805	19,940	23,314	25,666
25	Eggs	21,113	23,608	22,374	22,451	23,911
26	Other livestock	7,363	6,622	5,674	6,550	6,906
27	Total livestock and products	133,088	137,241	139,075	152,645	168,083
28	Forest and maple products	1,513	1,474	1,425	1,498	1,664
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,509	829	387	290	329
30	Deficiency payments(4)	141	49	41	23	445
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	204,615	197,461	209,495	224,968	244,830
32	Supplementary payments(5)	208	128	829	240	673
33	Total cash receipts	204,823	197,589	210,324	225,208	245,503

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1968-72

Canada(6)						
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972		N°
milliers de dollars						
605,248	476,809	569,404	649,261	835,757	Blé	1
315,302	60,199	6,566	75,202	118,426	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
23,634	28,104	21,331	32,222	27,096	Avoine	3
8,420	4,815	—	1,738	5,314	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
84,893	88,739	144,668	192,226	218,844	Orge	5
35,860	3,501	—	16,606	2,966	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
52,616	157,906	— 105,397	— 84,565	— 27,448	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
5,923	4,870	8,379	10,157	11,998	Seigle	8
26,593	56,792	59,427	56,938	53,687	Lin	9
33,197	53,653	96,467	130,913	144,274	Colza	10
22,363	16,661	23,732	27,898	30,744	Soya	11
26,182	37,703	49,376	59,186	60,183	Mais	12
12,415	15,549	15,145	18,576	20,902	Betteraves à sucre	13
60,701	63,460	88,437	79,347	90,897	Pommes de terre	14
86,606	79,549	83,205	84,820	80,399	Fruits	15
94,502	94,503	98,938	98,541	106,807	Légumes	16
142,374	144,893	154,809	135,389	150,293	Tabac(3)	17
99,147	92,248	110,391	118,935	125,058	Autres cultures	18
1,735,976	1,479,954	1,424,878	1,703,390	2,056,197	Total, cultures	19
980,392	964,117	969,059	1,080,251	1,198,242	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
409,900	461,294	500,398	443,632	575,879	Porcs	21
8,659	8,730	7,073	7,869	8,910	Moutons et agneaux	22
644,223	677,030	678,883	704,896	772,621	Produits laitiers	23
227,952	249,641	263,135	260,309	296,514	Volailles	24
163,821	188,450	170,108	149,999	159,999	Oeufs	25
48,510	47,830	43,638	46,628	50,805	Autre bétail	26
2,483,457	2,597,092	2,632,294	2,693,584	3,062,970	Total, bétail et produits	27
21,817	17,883	17,328	17,307	20,750	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
109,700	86,942	66,603	100,336	101,410	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
5,551	8,013	3,298	1,239	23,106	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
4,356,501	4,189,884	4,144,401	4,515,856	5,264,433	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,968	9,935	58,207	18,255	76,792	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
4,364,469	4,199,819	4,202,608	4,534,111	5,341,225	Total, recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVois

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

1973

Farm cash receipts

JANUARY 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

JANVIER 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

JANUARY - 1973 - JANVIER

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

March - 1973 - Mars
5504-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 1

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the month of January 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January period of 1973 are estimated at \$479.9 million for Canada compared to a level of \$330.1 million for the corresponding period of 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$1.2 million during 1973 compared to \$0.8 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$481.1 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$330.9 million.

Field Crops - Total returns to farmers during the first month of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$201.8 million compared to \$110.4 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 42 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, and potatoes during the first month of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed and soybeans while the quantities of wheat and oats sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first month of 1973 amounted to \$271.1 million compared to a level of \$212.4 million for the same month of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 56 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves and hogs showed an increase over the previous year while sales of lambs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour le mois de janvier 1973 sont estimées à 479.9 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 330.1 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 1.2 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 0.8 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 481.1 millions de dollars, comparativement à 330.9 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 201.8 millions de dollars pour le mois de janvier 1973, comparativement à 110.4 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 42 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja et les pommes de terre pendant le mois de janvier de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage d'orge, de seigle, de lin, de colza et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins de blé et d'avoine.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage - Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours du premier mois de 1973 a atteint 271.1 millions de dollars contre 212.4 millions de dollars pour le même mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 56 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes, les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, veaux et porcs étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes d'agneaux, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	9	8	6	7	7
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,036	1,626	1,315	919	3,793
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	17	23	21	21	31
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	32	617	42	647	734
19	Total crops	1,094	2,274	1,384	1,594	4,565
20	Cattle and calves	691	832	810	878	850
21	Hogs	498	685	629	545	1,110
22	Sheep and lambs	2	8	1	1	-
23	Dairy products	292	261	256	308	361
24	Poultry	17	19	13	21	26
25	Eggs	106	114	78	92	84
26	Other livestock	48	62	44	67	77
27	Total livestock and products	1,654	1,981	1,831	1,912	2,508
28	Forest and maple products	8	8	8	9	10
29	Dairy supplementary payments	91	80	83	202	98
30	Deficiency payments(4)	3	1	-	4	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	2,850	4,344	3,306	3,721	7,181
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	2,850	4,344	3,306	3,721	7,181

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
4	3	3	2	3	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
22	41	36	34	75	Pommes de terre	14
145	172	137	120	87	Fruits	15
81	75	61	62	62	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac (3)	17
169	523	263	617	618	Autres cultures	18
421	814	500	835	845	Total - Cultures	19
665	721	889	893	1,100	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
433	561	450	505	795	Porcs	21
7	11	10	12	27	Moutons et agneaux	22
1,190	1,324	1,373	1,473	1,495	Produits laitiers	23
475	415	383	518	715	Volailles	24
839	968	594	412	785	Oeufs	25
543	507	472	584	776	Autre bétail	26
4,152	4,507	4,171	4,397	5,693	Total - Bétail et produits	27
54	53	52	58	66	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
23	18	19	18	11	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1	-	-	12	-	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
4,651	5,392	4,742	5,320	6,615	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
4,651	5,392	4,742	5,320	6,615	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	21	19	17	17	14
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,206	2,287	1,502	1,273	4,408
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	27	34	25	38	50
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	157	178	95	161	258
19	Total crops	1,411	2,518	1,639	1,489	4,730
20	Cattle and calves	1,076	695	679	745	776
21	Hogs	294	320	331	312	544
22	Sheep and lambs	1	2	4	1	-
23	Dairy products	797	817	751	835	876
24	Poultry	241	295	335	319	511
25	Eggs	368	393	267	332	471
26	Other livestock	97	80	84	90	102
27	Total livestock and products	2,874	2,602	2,451	2,634	3,280
28	Forest and maple products	47	46	45	50	57
29	Dairy supplementary payments	57	43	51	77	44
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1	-	-	36	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	4,390	5,209	4,186	4,286	8,111
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	4,390	5,209	4,186	4,286	8,111

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier 1969-73

Québec					N°	
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
176	156	144	154	113	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
2	3	3	3	4	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Païements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
927	655	844	918	1,296	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
618	850	755	923	1,005	Légumes	16
2,463	2,499	2,695	2,803	1,523	Tabac	17
372	486	754	523	478	Autres cultures	18
4,558	4,649	5,195	5,324	4,419	Total - Cultures	19
4,626	5,769	7,209	6,195	6,265	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
7,141	8,646	5,947	6,540	13,468	Porcs	21
25	33	17	21	21	Moutons et agneaux	22
12,475	13,754	12,429	15,552	17,529	Produits laitiers	23
6,365	6,220	5,278	6,454	8,362	Volailles	24
3,183	3,366	2,549	2,582	2,575	Oeufs	25
847	853	751	952	1,044	Autre bétail	26
34,662	38,641	34,180	38,296	49,264	Total - Bétail et produits	27
195	191	188	209	236	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,989	2,003	2,149	3,052	3,083	Païements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
699	-	-	-	4	Païements d'appoint(4)	30
43,103	45,484	41,712	46,881	57,006	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	690	Païements supplémentaires(5)	32
43,103	45,484	41,712	46,881	57,696	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	469	422	258	246	228
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	227	159	172	151	140
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	305	276	325	365	379
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	2,043	916	1,254	1,336	12,956
12	Corn	1,571	2,080	3,150	2,875	3,611
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	651	1,215	1,441	1,320	1,182
15	Fruits	2,101	2,051	1,741	1,440	1,710
16	Vegetables	1,708	2,486	1,960	2,083	2,122
17	Tobacco	34,887	28,116	22,238	28,409	39,747
18	Other crops	4,161	4,303	4,211	4,332	5,763
19	Total crops	48,123	42,024	36,750	42,557	67,838
20	Cattle and calves	25,020	26,611	24,432	27,701	31,396
21	Hogs	11,077	17,170	10,403	14,505	21,728
22	Sheep and lambs	269	295	244	258	267
23	Dairy products	18,477	18,937	17,715	20,582	20,004
24	Poultry	7,163	6,124	6,285	6,156	8,131
25	Eggs	6,809	7,272	4,746	5,265	7,543
26	Other livestock	3,122	2,784	2,696	3,118	3,644
27	Total livestock and products	71,937	79,193	66,521	77,585	92,713
28	Forest and maple products	95	93	91	101	114
29	Dairy supplementary payments	2,230	1,595	1,398	2,119	2,188
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,017	—	—	—	5
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	123,402	122,905	104,760	122,362	162,858
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	121
33	Total cash receipts	123,402	122,905	104,760	122,362	162,979

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
2,202	4,584	3,296	1,321	2,825	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,453	471	448	492	288	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
498	482	932	1,234	2,148	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
3,356	353	— 830	— 16	— 243	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
11	133	90	129	253	Seigle	8
2,245	587	1,056	876	3,252	Lin	9
249	858	1,345	629	4,164	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
17	2	82	133	153	Mais	12
—	—	—	—	—	Betteraves à sucre	13
222	329	283	447	505	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
123	167	173	332	364	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
134	124	123	109	187	Autres cultures	18
10,510	8,090	6,998	5,686	13,896	Total — Cultures	19
4,155	5,681	5,285	5,074	7,381	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
2,711	4,772	4,212	4,301	7,050	Porcs	21
13	13	16	21	17	Moutons et agneaux	22
1,652	1,817	1,672	1,884	2,062	Produits laitiers	23
890	811	763	887	1,019	Volailles	24
1,639	2,209	1,192	1,331	1,872	Oeufs	25
1,086	771	1,009	841	829	Autre bétail	26
12,146	16,074	14,149	14,339	20,230	Total — Bétail et produits	27
11	11	11	12	14	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
217	196	204	293	243	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
729	—	—	8	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
23,613	24,371	21,362	20,338	34,386	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
—	—	473	56	33	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
23,613	24,371	21,835	20,394	34,419	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	8,004	16,557	18,591	26,948	30,584
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	7	6	—	—
3	Oats	493	111	938	327	254
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	585	493	3,850	1,717	5,158
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	20,627	15,335	— 3,084	— 3,137	— 829
8	Rye	62	178	188	320	1,012
9	Flaxseed	792	929	2,263	2,835	11,246
10	Rapeseed	823	5,098	9,574	2,170	19,567
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	12	10	14	14	13
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	198	244	206	199	414
19	Total crops	31,596	38,962	32,546	31,393	67,419
20	Cattle and calves	8,925	10,803	10,287	11,710	16,340
21	Hogs	2,408	3,781	4,401	4,021	8,794
22	Sheep and lambs	67	91	55	86	79
23	Dairy products	1,368	1,463	1,400	1,421	1,341
24	Poultry	216	308	292	312	391
25	Eggs	510	681	690	621	729
26	Other livestock	500	428	486	489	514
27	Total livestock and products	13,994	17,555	17,611	18,660	28,188
28	Forest and maple products	8	8	8	9	10
29	Dairy supplementary payments	168	143	153	196	160
30	Deficiency payments(4)	2	—	—	—	3
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	45,768	56,668	50,318	50,258	95,780
32	Supplementary payments(5)	1,375	425	2,487	250	246
33	Total cash receipts	47,143	57,093	52,805	50,508	96,026

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
5,356 7	8,593 2	7,480 —	10,624 —	12,761 —	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
449 —	125 —	661 —	259 —	549 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
1,535 —	1,435 —	5,266 —	3,081 —	5,893 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
7,669	4,502	— 1,930	— 1,165	— 1,020	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
24	78	119	113	579	Seigle	8
1,259	574	1,175	1,116	2,408	Lin	9
948	2,889	6,187	1,503	9,766	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
300	453	649	593	1,294	Betteraves à sucre	13
127	105	111	142	190	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
236	346	353	333	447	Légumes	16
					Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
17,910	19,102	20,071	17,283	33,643	Total — Cultures	19
20,127	22,609	18,005	27,065	32,000	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,045	7,521	6,511	7,174	14,164	Porcs	21
144	166	116	258	289	Moutons et agneaux	22
3,148	3,448	3,363	3,583	3,351	Produits laitiers	23
797	855	916	1,041	1,325	Volailles	24
1,289	1,489	1,315	1,265	1,408	Oeufs	25
1,149	980	1,095	1,158	1,346	Autre bétail	26
31,699	37,068	31,321	41,544	53,883	Total — Bétail et produits	27
15	15	15	17	19	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
496	383	396	584	488	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,096	—	—	1	1	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
51,216	56,568	51,803	59,429	88,034	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
209	72	1,453	510	156	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
51,425	56,640	53,256	59,939	88,190	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January 1969-73

		British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	261	307	292	551	631
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	85	35	99	148	102
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	130	93	331	350	200
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	3	1	2	3	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	318	301	354	387	571
15	Fruits	1,183	570	985	809	922
16	Vegetables	1,203	1,262	1,307	1,444	1,434
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	559	481	560	593	610
19	Total crops	3,742	3,050	3,930	4,285	4,470
20	Cattle and calves	2,115	2,309	2,344	2,755	4,058
21	Hogs	196	282	310	400	710
22	Sheep and lambs	29	29	37	31	65
23	Dairy products	3,873	4,282	4,295	4,452	4,537
24	Poultry	1,173	1,358	1,536	1,690	2,029
25	Eggs	1,924	2,152	1,858	2,101	2,220
26	Other livestock	1,824	1,389	1,614	1,639	1,689
27	Total livestock and products	11,134	11,801	11,994	13,068	15,308
28	Forest and maple products	74	72	71	79	89
29	Dairy supplementary payments	59	40	17	16	12
30	Deficiency payments(4)	3	—	—	30	1
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	15,012	14,963	16,012	17,478	19,880
32	Supplementary payments(5)	11	—	50	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	15,023	14,963	16,062	17,478	19,880

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier 1969-73

Canada(6)						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
16,292 7	30,463 9	29,917 6	39,690 —	47,029 —	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,917 —	1,087 —	2,488 —	1,557 —	1,470 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
3,055 —	2,782 —	10,707 —	6,750 —	13,782 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
31,652	20,190	— 5,844	— 4,318	— 2,092	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
97	389	397	562	1,844	Seigle	8
4,299	2,091	4,496	4,830	16,906	Lin	9
2,020	8,845	17,106	4,302	33,497	Colza	10
2,043	916	1,254	1,336	12,956	Soya	11
1,588	2,082	3,232	3,008	3,764	Mais	12
—	—	—	684	1,294	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,694	6,917	6,438	5,905	12,619	Pommes de terre	14
3,429	2,793	2,863	2,369	2,719	Fruits	15
3,904	5,002	4,413	5,045	5,258	Légumes	16
37,350	30,615	24,933	31,212	41,270	Tabac(3)	17
6,018	7,302	6,607	7,514	9,509	Autres cultures	18
119,365	121,483	109,013	110,446	201,825	Total — Cultures	19
67,400	76,030	69,940	83,016	100,166	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
29,803	43,738	33,194	38,303	68,363	Porcs	21
557	648	500	689	765	Moutons et agneaux	22
43,272	46,103	43,254	50,090	51,556	Produits laitiers	23
17,337	16,405	15,801	17,398	22,509	Volailles	24
16,667	18,644	13,289	14,001	17,687	Oeufs	25
9,216	7,854	8,251	8,938	10,021	Autre bétail	26
184,252	209,422	184,229	212,435	271,067	Total — Bétail et produits	27
507	497	489	544	615	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
6,330	4,501	4,470	6,557	6,327	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
3,551	1	—	91	17	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
314,005	335,904	298,201	330,073	479,851	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
1,595	497	4,463	816	1,246	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
315,600	336,401	302,664	330,889	481,097	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

FEBRUARY 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

FÉVRIER 1973

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

FEBRUARY - 1973 - FÉVRIER

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

April - 1973 - Avril
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 2

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January and February 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-February period of 1973 are estimated at \$935.2 million for Canada compared to a level of \$710.3 million for the corresponding period of 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$2.6 million during 1973 compared to \$2.8 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$937.8 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$713.0 million.

Field Crops - Total returns to farmers during the first two months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$399.6 million compared to \$275.5 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 43 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, and potatoes during the first two months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for flaxseed, rapeseed and soybeans, while the quantities of wheat, oats and barley sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first two months of 1973 amounted to \$522.0 million compared to a level of \$420.6 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 56 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, and hogs showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier et février 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier et février 1973 sont estimées à 935.2 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 710.3 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 2.6 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 2.8 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 937.8 millions de dollars, comparativement à 713.0 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 399.6 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-février de 1973, comparativement à 275.5 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 43 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza le soja, et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-février de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de lin, de colza et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins de blé, d'avoine, et d'orge.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage - Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des deux premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 522.0 millions de dollars contre 420.6 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 56 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et porcs étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation de produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - February 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	18	16	12	13	13
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,738	3,522	2,322	1,706	7,014
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	34	51	43	43	66
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	330	1,243	1,576	1,290	2,293
19	Total crops	2,120	4,832	3,953	3,052	9,386
20	Cattle and calves	1,269	1,399	1,406	1,480	1,495
21	Hogs	1,050	1,440	1,277	1,173	1,955
22	Sheep and lambs	3	8	1	1	1
23	Dairy products	514	476	470	589	620
24	Poultry	22	35	34	30	50
25	Eggs	197	214	152	180	169
26	Other livestock	67	84	63	89	104
27	Total livestock and products	3,122	3,656	3,403	3,542	4,394
28	Forest and maple products	16	16	16	18	20
29	Dairy supplementary payments	168	153	158	283	189
30	Deficiency payments(4)	5	1	-	131	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	5,431	8,658	7,530	7,026	13,989
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	5,431	8,658	7,530	7,026	13,989

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Février 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
7	6	5	4	5	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
43	91	73	72	157	Pommes de terre	14
145	172	137	120	87	Fruits	15
162	150	122	125	123	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
590	1,038	1,587	1,229	1,369	Autres cultures	18
947	1,457	1,924	1,550	1,741	Total - Cultures	19
1,215	1,509	1,626	1,787	1,780	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
897	1,089	876	1,010	1,479	Porcs	21
15	21	22	24	43	Moutons et agneaux	22
2,320	2,597	2,705	2,963	3,090	Produits laitiers	23
915	916	769	1,049	1,464	Volailles	24
1,472	1,751	1,089	715	1,473	Oeufs	25
640	605	562	692	922	Autre bétail	26
7,474	8,488	7,649	8,240	10,251	Total - Bétail et produits	27
108	105	104	115	130	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
49	37	37	33	24	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2	-	-	105	1	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
8,580	10,087	9,714	10,043	12,147	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
8,580	10,087	9,714	10,043	12,147	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,
January - February 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	41	38	32	33	28
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,219	4,258	2,686	2,446	7,939
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	53	68	49	76	100
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	306	346	368	319	524
19	Total crops	2,619	4,710	3,135	2,874	8,591
20	Cattle and calves	1,374	1,371	1,168	1,396	1,494
21	Hogs	591	700	640	631	946
22	Sheep and lambs	1	2	6	3	6
23	Dairy products	1,515	1,545	1,450	1,648	1,828
24	Poultry	581	649	633	667	1,045
25	Eggs	675	701	543	631	906
26	Other livestock	128	114	114	125	145
27	Total livestock and products	4,865	5,082	4,554	5,101	6,370
28	Forest and maple products	94	91	90	100	113
29	Dairy supplementary payments	98	83	96	125	79
30	Deficiency payments(4)	2	-	-	207	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	7,678	9,966	7,875	8,407	15,153
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	7,678	9,966	7,875	8,407	15,153

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Février 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
350	308	296	306	223	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
4	5	5	6	8	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,913	1,532	1,840	1,866	2,810	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
1,010	1,458	1,242	1,562	1,658	Légumes	16
4,926	4,998	5,390	5,605	3,045	Tabac	17
776	1,002	1,281	1,059	969	Autres cultures	18
9,793	9,937	10,763	11,079	9,205	Total - Cultures	19
9,011	11,353	13,420	11,730	12,758	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
15,057	17,934	12,962	14,017	23,958	Porcs	21
55	52	42	38	38	Moutons et agneaux	22
23,531	26,305	24,111	30,791	29,801	Produits laitiers	23
11,608	11,922	10,519	12,855	16,399	Volailles	24
6,127	6,269	4,845	4,592	4,877	Oeufs	25
1,118	1,159	1,019	1,266	1,355	Autre bétail	26
66,507	74,994	66,918	75,289	89,186	Total - Bétail et produits	27
390	379	374	417	471	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
4,731	3,426	4,389	5,931	5,982	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
702	-	-	44	21	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
82,123	88,736	82,444	92,760	104,865	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	907	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
82,123	88,736	82,444	92,760	105,772	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - February 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,063	1,105	648	694	466
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	453	319	344	306	276
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	586	535	632	698	752
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	3,549	2,711	2,149	2,785	17,966
12	Corn	2,935	3,824	5,834	5,290	6,632
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,268	2,526	2,946	2,693	2,620
15	Fruits	3,268	3,190	2,708	2,240	2,660
16	Vegetables	3,040	4,211	3,556	3,753	3,829
17	Tobacco	69,929	57,680	44,295	55,190	69,451
18	Other crops	8,209	8,648	8,078	8,491	10,346
19	Total crops	94,300	84,749	71,190	82,140	114,998
20	Cattle and calves	51,120	48,855	52,547	53,780	61,831
21	Hogs	24,366	33,417	21,758	29,542	41,421
22	Sheep and lambs	475	495	447	477	540
23	Dairy products	35,348	36,201	35,207	41,198	42,130
24	Poultry	12,987	11,624	12,547	12,331	16,448
25	Eggs	12,637	13,301	8,935	9,440	14,263
26	Other livestock	4,076	3,677	3,576	4,083	4,827
27	Total livestock and products	141,009	147,570	135,017	150,851	181,460
28	Forest and maple products	190	185	182	203	229
29	Dairy supplementary payments	3,765	2,357	3,321	4,233	4,214
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,023	-	-	5	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	240,287	234,861	209,710	237,432	300,911
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	202
33	Total cash receipts	240,287	234,861	209,710	237,432	301,113

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Février 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
4,959	8,672	7,135	1,906	4,516	Blé	1
—	—	—	7,515	7,234	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
3,009	809	1,171	1,022	497	Avoine	3
—	—	911	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
1,069	854	2,301	4,008	3,791	Orge	5
—	—	664	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
3,252	- 1,015	- 2,019	- 813	- 387	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
21	383	143	349	322	Seigle	8
5,862	1,425	2,151	1,671	5,745	Lin	9
473	1,494	2,861	1,856	6,604	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
25	14	110	238	176	Mais	12
—	—	—	—	—	Betteraves à sucre	13
449	668	589	905	987	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
193	256	263	501	544	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
254	223	261	289	408	Autres cultures	18
19,566	13,783	16,541	19,447	30,437	Total - Cultures	19
8,503	10,333	10,899	10,865	15,326	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,676	9,258	8,596	9,171	14,446	Porcs	21
35	21	25	47	30	Moutons et agneaux	22
3,228	3,571	3,349	3,873	4,426	Produits laitiers	23
1,462	1,437	1,402	1,732	2,017	Volailles	24
3,015	3,985	2,142	2,322	3,536	Oeufs	25
1,348	1,044	1,317	1,134	1,321	Autre bétail	26
23,267	29,649	27,730	29,144	41,102	Total - Bétail et produits	27
18	18	18	20	23	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
397	357	404	479	482	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
730	—	—	58	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
43,978	43,807	44,693	49,148	72,055	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
160	371	803	163	109	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
44,138	44,178	45,496	49,311	72,164	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,
January - February 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	21,067	33,383	36,038	40,858	48,832
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	7	6	49,762	13,482
3	Oats	1,126	206	2,229	586	418
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	408	—	—
5	Barley	1,236	893	8,474	7,116	8,414
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	1,596	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	23,505	12,624	— 9,092	— 5,702	— 1,266
8	Rye	122	777	338	811	1,175
9	Flaxseed	2,419	2,315	3,448	4,875	16,831
10	Rapeseed	1,808	7,595	17,573	7,175	28,830
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	22	20	29	28	59
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	326	371	390	657	726
19	Total crops	51,631	58,191	61,437	106,166	117,501
20	Cattle and calves	17,945	19,545	19,657	25,149	32,543
21	Hogs	5,147	7,526	8,914	9,349	15,998
22	Sheep and lambs	114	159	93	173	191
23	Dairy products	2,680	2,853	2,792	2,932	2,758
24	Poultry	454	580	545	685	820
25	Eggs	946	1,266	1,294	1,183	1,365
26	Other livestock	668	612	679	728	885
27	Total livestock and products	27,954	32,541	33,974	40,199	54,560
28	Forest and maple products	13	13	13	15	17
29	Dairy supplementary payments	298	269	307	359	310
30	Deficiency payments(4)	3	—	—	—	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	79,899	91,014	95,731	146,739	172,392
32	Supplementary payments(5)	3,021	532	3,330	677	961
33	Total cash receipts	82,920	91,546	99,061	147,416	173,353

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Février 1969-73

Alberta						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		Nº
milliers de dollars						
15,761 7	18,514 2	14,064 —	20,127 5,882	21,088 41,892	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,270 —	409 —	1,645 419	601 —	1,029 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
4,014 —	3,638 —	11,476 2,053	7,266 —	10,626 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
7,992	2,461	— 4,593	— 3,451	— 1,707	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
40	259	192	354	716	Seigle	8
3,127	1,679	2,033	2,249	4,340	Lin	9
2,034	4,680	11,231	5,439	17,177	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Maïs	12
537	828	331	684	1,951	Betteraves à sucre	13
598	933	1,267	1,171	1,594	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
182	150	157	200	265	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
472	664	712	714	1,125	Autres cultures	18
36,034	34,217	40,987	41,236	100,096	Total - Cultures	19
41,310	41,265	35,326	53,113	63,093	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
11,624	15,357	13,658	16,259	25,626	Porcs	21
367	291	269	457	604	Moutons et agneaux	22
6,076	6,582	6,599	7,263	7,675	Produits laitiers	23
1,555	1,710	1,669	2,046	2,802	Volailles	24
2,477	2,741	2,469	2,400	2,747	Oeufs	25
1,562	1,426	1,543	1,729	2,196	Autre bétail	26
64,971	69,372	61,533	83,267	104,743	Total - Bétail et produits	27
25	25	25	28	31	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
868	695	772	974	951	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,659	—	—	4	2	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
104,557	104,309	103,317	125,509	205,823	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
432	312	2,363	1,927	416	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
104,989	104,621	105,680	127,436	206,239	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - February 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	785	664	559	1,020	840
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	245	117	262	391	242
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	345	236	733	780	474
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	7	3	4	5	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	582	543	628	777	1,061
15	Fruits	1,958	1,054	1,600	1,309	1,447
16	Vegetables	2,106	2,228	2,293	2,533	2,517
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,089	931	1,053	1,128	1,105
19	Total crops	7,117	5,776	7,132	7,943	7,686
20	Cattle and calves	4,055	4,035	4,473	5,722	8,328
21	Hogs	453	588	637	798	1,131
22	Sheep and lambs	53	42	66	52	89
23	Dairy products	7,400	8,152	8,294	8,938	10,131
24	Poultry	2,417	2,606	3,009	3,344	3,978
25	Eggs	3,912	4,051	3,567	4,106	4,174
26	Other livestock	2,190	1,701	1,972	2,035	2,145
27	Total livestock and products	20,480	21,175	22,018	24,995	29,976
28	Forest and maple products	148	143	141	157	177
29	Dairy supplementary payments	129	70	30	30	26
30	Deficiency payments(4)	4	-	-	81	2
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	27,878	27,164	29,321	33,206	37,867
32	Supplementary payments(5)	23	-	96	11	-
33	Total cash receipts	27,901	27,164	29,417	33,217	37,867

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Février 1969-73

Canada(6)						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		N°
milliers de dollars						
43,635 7	62,338 9	58,444 6	64,605 63,159	75,742 62,608	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,519 —	2,228 —	5,996 1,738	3,262 —	2,731 —	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
7,254 —	6,161 —	23,621 4,313	19,874 —	24,065 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
34,749	14,070	— 15,704	— 9,966	— 3,360	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
183	1,419	673	1,514	2,213	Seigle	8
11,415	5,422	7,636	8,800	26,916	Lin	9
4,315	13,769	31,665	14,470	52,611	Colza	10
3,549	2,711	2,149	2,785	17,966	Soya	11
2,960	3,838	5,944	5,528	6,808	Mais	12
1,351	1,462	1,040	1,359	2,443	Betteraves à sucre	13
8,832	14,093	12,380	11,664	24,241	Pommes de terre	14
5,371	4,416	4,445	3,669	4,194	Fruits	15
6,780	8,572	7,725	8,793	9,102	Légumes	16
74,855	62,678	49,685	60,795	72,496	Tabac(3)	17
12,352	14,466	15,306	15,176	18,865	Autres cultures	18
224,127	217,652	217,062	275,487	399,641	Total - Cultures	19
135,802	139,665	140,522	165,022	198,648	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
64,861	87,309	69,318	81,950	126,960	Porcs	21
1,118	1,091	971	1,272	1,542	Moutons et agneaux	22
82,612	88,282	84,977	100,195	102,459	Produits laitiers	23
32,001	31,479	31,127	34,739	45,023	Volailles	24
31,458	34,279	25,036	25,569	33,510	Oeufs	25
11,797	10,422	10,845	11,881	13,900	Autre bétail	26
359,649	392,527	362,796	420,628	522,042	Total - Bétail et produits	27
1,002	975	963	1,073	1,211	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
10,503	7,447	9,514	12,447	12,257	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
5,130	1	—	635	51	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
600,411	618,602	590,335	710,270	935,202	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
3,636	1,215	6,592	2,778	2,595	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
604,047	619,817	596,927	713,048	937,797	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

MARCH 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

MARS 1973

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

MARCH - 1973 - MARS

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

May - 1973 - Mai
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 3

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to March 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-March period of 1973 are estimated at \$1,331.5 million for Canada compared to a level of \$1,083.8 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$3.6 million during 1973 compared to \$4.1 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,335.1 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$1,087.9 million.

Field Crops — Total returns to farmers during the first three months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$510.6 million compared to \$390.9 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 38 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn, potatoes and tobacco during the first three months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, flaxseed, rapeseed and soybeans while the quantities of oats, barley, rye and corn sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first three months of 1973 amounted to \$800.6 million compared to a level of \$666.1 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 60 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs showed a decrease over the previous year.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mars 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mars 1973 sont estimées à \$1,331.5 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$1,083.8 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à \$3.6 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de \$4.1 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$1,335.1 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$1,087.9 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$510.6 millions de dollars pour la période janvier à mars de 1973, comparativement à \$390.9 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 38 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja, le maïs, les pommes de terre et le tabac pendant la période janvier à mars de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, de lin, de colza et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle et de maïs.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des trois premiers mois de 1973 a atteint \$800.6 millions de dollars contre \$666.1 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 60 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et veaux, porcs, moutons et agneaux, produits laitiers et oeufs étaient en diminution par rapport à l'année précédente.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent des subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Correction - In the Farm Cash Receipts publication for February 1973 "Wheat, C.W.B. payments" for Saskatchewan should read \$41,892 thousand. Revised values for other Saskatchewan estimates will therefore be "Total Crops" \$146,081 thousand, "Cash Receipts from farming operations" \$200,972 thousand, and "Total cash receipts" \$201,933 thousand. For Alberta "Wheat, C.W.B. payments" should read \$13,482 thousand. Revised values for other Alberta estimates will therefore be "Total Crops" \$71,487 thousand. "Cash receipts from farming operations" \$177,214 thousand and "Total cash receipts" \$177,630 thousand.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Correction - Dans la publication de février 1973 des Recettes monétaires agricoles on devrait lire pour la Saskatchewan, à l'item: "Blé, paiements de la Commission Canadienne du blé" \$41,892 (milliers) et en conséquence les estimés suivant deviennent pour la Saskatchewan "Total-cultures" \$146,081 (milliers), "Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole" \$200,972 (milliers), "Total-recettes monétaires" \$201,933 (milliers). Pour l'Alberta, on devrait lire "Blé, paiements de la Commission Canadienne du blé" \$13,482 (milliers) et en conséquence les estimés suivant deviennent pour l'Alberta: "Total-cultures" \$71,487 (milliers), "Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole" \$177,214 (milliers), "Total-recettes monétaires" \$177,630 (milliers).

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - March 1969-73

		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	26	23	18	19	19
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,515	5,451	3,309	2,686	11,441
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	45	71	55	56	97
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	630	1,869	2,108	1,938	3,465
19	Total crops	3,216	7,414	5,490	4,699	15,022
20	Cattle and calves	2,188	2,162	2,256	2,381	2,282
21	Hogs	1,750	2,363	2,028	1,927	2,707
22	Sheep and lambs	3	13	2	1	2
23	Dairy products	773	737	736	905	872
24	Poultry	34	46	53	49	74
25	Eggs	300	321	234	262	273
26	Other livestock	92	111	87	117	132
27	Total livestock and products	5,140	5,753	5,396	5,642	6,342
28	Forest and maple products	32	31	31	35	40
29	Dairy supplementary payments	220	194	241	351	272
30	Deficiency payments(4)	17	6	4	238	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	8,625	13,398	11,162	10,965	21,676
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	8,625	13,398	11,162	10,965	21,676

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mars 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
10	9	7	6	7	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
64	146	112	112	260	Betteraves à sucre	13
318	309	257	207	175	Pommes de terre	14
196	179	145	151	147	Fruits	15
-	-	-	-	-	Légumes	16
1,014	1,558	1,848	1,843	2,055	Tabac (3)	17
1,602	2,201	2,369	2,319	2,644	Autres cultures	18
					Total - Cultures	19
1,766	2,444	2,698	2,988	2,522	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
1,467	1,750	1,420	1,671	2,034	Porcs	21
24	31	34	34	67	Moutons et agneaux	22
3,646	4,083	4,310	4,665	5,059	Produits laitiers	23
1,339	1,475	1,237	1,599	2,412	Volailles	24
2,174	2,540	1,656	1,105	2,327	Oeufs	25
742	712	664	811	1,077	Autre bétail	26
11,158	13,035	12,019	12,873	15,498	Total - Bétail et produits	27
217	209	207	230	263	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
66	49	53	47	35	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2	27	17	122	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
13,045	15,521	14,665	15,591	18,443	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
13,045	15,521	14,665	15,591	18,443	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - March 1969-73

		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	63	58	49	51	43
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	3,173	6,674	3,931	3,780	12,891
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	61	79	56	88	114
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	377	529	454	481	820
19	Total crops	3,674	7,340	4,490	4,400	13,868
20	Cattle and calves	1,762	1,777	1,741	2,195	2,472
21	Hogs	982	1,133	1,053	1,084	1,166
22	Sheep and lambs	1	3	6	6	13
23	Dairy products	2,320	2,357	2,250	2,523	2,806
24	Poultry	852	988	947	1,031	1,636
25	Eggs	1,030	1,049	877	893	1,499
26	Other livestock	163	149	149	168	193
27	Total livestock and products	7,110	7,456	7,023	7,900	9,785
28	Forest and maple products	188	180	179	198	225
29	Dairy supplementary payments	125	105	129	163	128
30	Deficiency payments(4)	2	17	10	590	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	11,099	15,098	11,831	13,251	24,006
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	11,099	15,098	11,831	13,251	24,006

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mars 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
542	480	462	476	374	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
6	7	8	9	13	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,893	2,454	2,900	2,879	4,544	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
1,207	1,713	1,468	1,853	1,948	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	4,567	Tabac	17
1,132	1,473	1,766	1,550	1,437	Autres cultures	18
13,983	14,257	15,398	15,849	13,375	Total - Cultures	19
17,510	21,430	24,085	22,183	20,731	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
24,975	28,689	21,790	24,022	32,159	Porcs	21
65	73	59	77	58	Moutons et agneaux	22
38,874	41,962	40,021	48,860	46,315	Produits laitiers	23
17,466	18,612	16,780	19,850	25,645	Volailles	24
9,022	9,206	7,301	6,540	7,259	Oeufs	25
1,477	1,564	1,383	1,673	1,734	Autre bétail	26
109,389	121,536	111,419	123,205	133,901	Total - Bétail et produits	27
781	751	745	827	946	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
5,856	4,370	5,996	8,697	8,643	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
704	59	33	148	25	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
130,713	140,973	133,591	148,726	156,890	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	1,098	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
130,713	140,973	133,591	148,726	157,988	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - March 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,368	1,469	1,001	973	723
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	694	493	526	462	433
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	891	816	965	1,063	1,178
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	4,687	3,802	3,553	5,254	21,132
12	Corn	4,384	5,710	8,710	7,788	10,181
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	2,079	4,318	4,910	4,504	5,416
15	Fruits	3,501	3,418	2,902	2,400	2,850
16	Vegetables	4,068	5,383	4,658	4,891	4,974
17	Tobacco	94,126	86,100	74,092	84,644	80,180
18	Other crops	11,512	12,816	12,403	12,824	13,725
19	Total crops	127,310	124,325	113,720	124,803	140,792
20	Cattle and calves	83,473	80,523	88,638	83,785	98,847
21	Hogs	38,940	50,815	34,486	45,228	63,580
22	Sheep and lambs	731	874	788	801	823
23	Dairy products	55,041	56,385	55,734	64,012	66,926
24	Poultry	19,459	17,864	20,465	18,730	25,693
25	Eggs	19,361	19,716	13,589	13,903	21,850
26	Other livestock	5,126	4,688	4,572	5,108	6,099
27	Total livestock and products	222,131	230,865	218,272	231,567	283,818
28	Forest and maple products	380	366	362	402	459
29	Dairy supplementary payments	4,926	3,466	5,069	6,289	6,173
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,265	182	109	2,425	15
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	356,012	359,204	337,532	365,486	431,257
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	—	—	—	250
33	Total cash receipts	356,980	359,204	337,532	365,486	431,507

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mars 1969-73

Manitoba						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		Nº
milliers de dollars						
10,854	15,940	10,522	2,705	8,881	Blé	1
—	—	—	7,515	7,234	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,262	1,185	1,731	1,292	857	Avoine	3
2,551	—	911	—	990	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
1,834	1,698	4,697	7,266	5,468	Orge	5
526	—	664	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
1,974	— 3,246	— 3,580	— 1,367	— 496	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
65	596	345	524	388	Seigle	8
7,950	3,303	3,156	2,768	6,886	Lin	9
1,037	2,484	3,422	3,956	7,978	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
31	18	131	273	240	Mais	12
650	757	697	974	629	Betteraves à sucre	13
722	1,080	861	1,383	1,549	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
237	310	310	591	640	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
428	373	381	421	569	Autres cultures	18
34,121	24,498	24,248	28,301	41,813	Total — Cultures	19
14,733	17,138	18,216	18,921	24,675	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
9,501	14,781	13,670	15,480	22,834	Porcs	21
54	34	62	102	44	Moutons et agneaux	22
5,109	5,585	5,301	6,065	7,200	Produits laitiers	23
2,056	2,137	2,140	2,519	3,076	Volailles	24
4,508	5,645	3,215	3,423	5,446	Oeufs	25
1,606	1,279	1,579	1,399	1,626	Autre bétail	26
37,567	46,599	44,183	47,909	64,901	Total — Bétail et produits	27
22	22	22	24	28	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
547	485	600	732	726	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
765	538	20	1,207	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
73,022	72,142	69,073	78,173	107,479	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
297	450	1,279	169	145	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
73,319	72,592	70,352	78,342	107,624	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - March 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	47,722	62,725	51,499	51,577	72,204
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	27,133	7	6	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	1,777	408	3,196	806	844
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	-	408	-	919
5	Barley	2,304	1,780	14,527	11,485	10,715
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	-	1,596	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	20,246	5,071	- 15,797	- 7,181	- 1,608
8	Rye	231	1,155	811	1,094	1,274
9	Flaxseed	3,639	4,916	4,543	7,496	19,040
10	Rapeseed	5,580	12,784	20,483	15,772	31,616
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	34	32	44	44	94
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	694	570	525	822	1,100
19	Total crops	111,615	89,448	81,841	131,677	178,090
20	Cattle and calves	30,179	30,895	32,594	41,873	52,274
21	Hogs	8,469	12,305	14,003	15,874	22,654
22	Sheep and lambs	165	232	215	321	326
23	Dairy products	4,192	4,462	4,409	4,585	4,458
24	Poultry	713	960	913	1,099	1,368
25	Eggs	1,439	1,931	1,996	1,860	2,167
26	Other livestock	824	757	845	923	1,097
27	Total livestock and products	45,981	51,542	54,975	66,535	84,344
28	Forest and maple products	16	16	16	18	20
29	Dairy supplementary payments	404	370	453	521	460
30	Deficiency payments(4)	135	107	75	753	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	158,151	141,483	137,360	199,504	262,918
32	Supplementary payments(5)	4,897	538	3,809	941	1,248
33	Total cash receipts	163,048	142,021	141,169	200,445	264,166

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mars 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
32,294 7	29,021 2	22,262 —	25,930 17,322	33,607 13,482	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,431 963	693 —	2,646 419	914 —	1,797 330	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
8,433 2,021	6,863 —	21,538 2,053	10,413 —	15,556 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
6,088	— 393	— 8,232	— 4,502	— 2,202	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
81	347	411	551	882	Seigle	8
4,141	3,451	2,690	3,286	4,815	Lin	9
4,275	6,595	14,730	9,459	19,922	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
537	828	331	684	1,951	Betteraves à sucre	13
942	1,488	1,974	1,828	2,623	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
205	169	176	222	291	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
774	986	1,071	1,107	1,298	Autres cultures	18
63,192	50,050	62,069	67,214	94,352	Total - Cultures	19
67,659	67,240	59,024	83,612	93,883	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
19,636	25,306	22,016	27,385	36,252	Porcs	21
581	419	432	718	1,041	Moutons et agneaux	22
9,391	10,169	10,358	11,163	12,124	Produits laitiers	23
2,432	2,639	2,694	3,259	4,311	Volailles	24
3,847	4,090	3,768	3,651	4,277	Oeufs	25
1,951	1,791	1,903	2,151	2,636	Autre bétail	26
105,497	111,654	100,195	131,939	154,524	Total - Bétail et produits	27
30	30	30	34	39	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,166	929	1,130	1,454	1,428	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,869	1,053	101	864	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
172,754	163,716	163,525	201,505	250,346	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
1,210	624	2,984	2,946	907	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
173,964	164,340	166,509	204,451	251,253	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - March 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,591	1,053	892	1,600	1,079
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	461	204	428	622	381
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	723	447	1,344	1,385	695
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	9	6	5	7	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	854	799	897	1,165	1,563
15	Fruits	2,733	1,538	2,214	1,809	1,972
16	Vegetables	2,748	2,960	3,002	3,354	3,337
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,641	1,371	1,547	1,664	1,573
19	Total crops	10,760	8,378	10,329	11,606	10,600
20	Cattle and calves	6,147	6,188	6,971	9,536	14,431
21	Hogs	781	927	1,052	1,243	1,193
22	Sheep and lambs	63	51	87	64	122
23	Dairy products	11,282	12,429	12,818	13,768	16,018
24	Poultry	3,588	3,919	4,498	5,120	6,344
25	Eggs	6,184	6,066	5,440	6,278	6,639
26	Other livestock	2,589	2,052	2,382	2,500	2,692
27	Total livestock and products	30,634	31,632	33,248	38,509	47,439
28	Forest and maple products	295	283	281	312	357
29	Dairy supplementary payments	184	95	45	46	41
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	26	23	113	2
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	41,922	40,414	43,926	50,586	58,439
32	Supplementary payments(5)	69	16	120	40	-
33	Total cash receipts	41,991	40,430	44,046	50,626	58,439

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mars 1969-73

Canada(6)					N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
milliers de dollars					
93,829 27,140	110,208 9	86,176 6	82,785 74,599	116,494 62,608	Blé 1 Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ... 2
11,266 4,815	3,553 —	9,063 1,738	4,648 —	4,755 2,239	Avoine 3 Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ... 4
14,191 3,501	11,611 —	43,079 4,313	31,621 —	33,625 —	Orge 5 Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) .. 6
28,308	1,432	— 27,609	— 13,050	— 4,306	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2). 7
377	2,098	1,567	2,169	2,544	Seigle 8
15,739	11,676	10,394	13,557	30,741	Lin 9
10,892	21,863	38,635	29,187	59,516	Colza 10
4,687	3,802	3,553	5,254	21,132	Soya 11
4,415	5,728	8,841	8,061	10,421	Mais 12
2,001	2,219	1,737	2,333	3,072	Betteraves à sucre 13
13,276	22,442	18,938	18,381	40,381	Pommes de terre 14
6,552	5,265	5,373	4,416	4,997	Fruits 15
8,767	10,864	9,870	11,206	11,548	Légumes 16
101,515	93,596	82,177	93,051	84,747	Tabac(3) 17
18,202	21,545	22,103	22,650	26,042	Autres cultures 18
369,473	327,911	319,954	390,868	510,556	Total - Cultures 19
225,417	229,797	236,223	267,474	312,117	Bêtes à cornes et veaux 20
106,501	138,069	111,518	133,914	184,579	Porcs 21
1,687	1,730	1,685	2,124	2,496	Moutons et agneaux 22
130,628	138,169	135,937	156,546	161,778	Produits laitiers 23
47,939	48,640	49,727	53,256	70,559	Volailles 24
47,865	50,564	38,076	37,915	51,737	Oeufs 25
14,570	13,103	13,564	14,850	17,286	Autre bétail 26
574,607	620,072	586,730	666,079	800,552	Total - Bétail et produits 27
1,961	1,888	1,873	2,080	2,377	Produits forestiers et de l'érable 28
13,494	10,063	13,716	18,300	17,906	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière 29
5,808	2,015	392	6,460	63	Paiements d'appoint(4) 30
965,343	961,949	922,665	1,083,787	1,331,454	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole 31
7,441	1,628	8,192	4,096	3,648	Paiements supplémentaires(5) 32
972,784	963,577	930,857	1,087,883	1,335,102	Total - Recettes monétaires 33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program and cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

APRIL 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

AVRIL 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

APRIL - 1973 - AVRIL

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

June - 1973 - Juin
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 4

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

FARM CASH RECEIPTS, JANUARY TO APRIL 1973(1)

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to April 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-April period of 1973 are estimated at \$1,831.1 million for Canada compared to a level of \$1,449.8 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$8.0 million during 1973 compared to \$61.4 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$1,839.1 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$1,511.2 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first four months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$644.1 million compared to \$506.6 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 35 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, and potatoes during the first four months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, rapeseed and soybeans, while the quantities of oats, barley, rye and flaxseed, sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first four months of 1973 amounted to \$1,151.4 million compared to a level of \$898.6 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 63 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves, sheep and lambs showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES DE JANVIER À AVRIL 1973(1)

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à avril 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à avril 1973 sont estimées à 1,831.1 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 1,449.8 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 8.0 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 61.4 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 1,839.1 millions de dollars, comparativement à 1,511.2 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 644.1 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-avril de 1973, comparativement à 506.6 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 35 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza le soja, et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-avril de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, de colza et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle et de lin.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des quatre premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 1,151.4 millions de dollars contre 898.6 millions de dollars pour le même mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 63 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et veaux, moutons et agneaux étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - April 1969-73

		Prince Edward Island -- île-du-Prince Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	34	31	24	25	25
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	3,571	8,149	4,457	3,765	14,865
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	57	84	65	65	122
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	938	1,951	2,144	1,972	3,576
19	Total crops	4,600	10,215	6,690	5,827	18,588
20	Cattle and calves	2,942	2,843	3,101	3,073	3,474
21	Hogs	2,263	3,071	2,546	2,545	3,752
22	Sheep and lambs	3	13	2	1	2
23	Dairy products	1,153	1,121	1,118	1,357	1,203
24	Poultry	63	62	72	68	81
25	Eggs	402	423	319	349	371
26	Other livestock	113	132	107	138	162
27	Total livestock and products	6,939	7,665	7,265	7,531	9,045
28	Forest and maple products	63	60	61	68	78
29	Dairy supplementary payments	264	229	311	409	342
30	Deficiency payments(4)	17	7	4	367	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	11,883	18,176	14,331	14,202	28,053
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	11,883	18,176	14,331	14,202	28,053

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Avril 1969-73

Nova Scotia — Nouvelle Écosse						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		N ^o
milliers de dollars						
—	—	—	—	—	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
13	12	9	8	9	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
—	—	—	—	—	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	—	Seigle	8
—	—	—	—	—	Lin	9
—	—	—	—	—	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
—	—	—	—	—	Betteraves à sucre	13
85	201	142	147	361	Pommes de terre	14
1,352	1,132	977	730	703	Fruits	15
220	197	164	175	167	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac(3)	17
1,226	1,855	2,138	2,123	2,633	Autres cultures	18
2,896	3,397	3,430	3,183	3,873	Total — Cultures	19
2,813	3,312	3,670	3,740	4,090	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
1,936	2,290	1,858	2,218	2,853	Porcs	21
33	44	43	48	83	Moutons et agneaux	22
4,918	5,468	5,748	6,226	7,043	Produits laitiers	23
1,767	2,019	1,693	2,239	3,230	Volailles	24
2,975	3,261	2,217	1,540	3,149	Oeufs	25
810	778	726	881	1,181	Autre bétail	26
15,252	17,172	15,955	16,892	21,629	Total — Bétail et produits	27
451	437	440	487	558	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
82	61	68	61	46	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
37	28	17	207	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
18,718	21,095	19,910	20,830	26,109	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
18,718	21,095	19,910	20,830	26,109	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - April 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	85	78	66	70	58
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,556	9,674	5,656	5,507	18,260
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	67	87	65	96	122
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	459	670	555	581	1,080
19	Total crops	5,167	10,509	6,342	6,254	19,520
20	Cattle and calves	2,258	3,310	2,347	2,852	3,967
21	Hogs	1,276	1,549	1,386	1,434	1,693
22	Sheep and lambs	1	3	6	7	14
23	Dairy products	3,211	3,243	3,103	3,474	3,902
24	Poultry	1,168	1,318	1,305	1,358	2,135
25	Eggs	1,438	1,405	1,198	1,157	2,062
26	Other livestock	192	189	179	200	241
27	Total livestock and products	9,544	11,017	9,524	10,482	14,014
28	Forest and maple products	418	397	396	464	528
29	Dairy supplementary payments	148	123	172	198	154
30	Deficiency payments(4)	25	18	10	802	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	15,302	22,064	16,444	18,200	34,216
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	15,302	22,064	16,444	18,200	34,216

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Avril 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
737	646	630	650	529	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
8	9	10	12	18	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,891	3,387	3,955	3,909	6,545	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
1,304	1,803	1,564	1,981	2,076	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	4,567	Tabac	17
1,360	1,811	2,107	1,892	2,492	Autres cultures	18
15,503	15,786	17,060	17,526	16,719	Total - Cultures	19
25,552	31,895	34,586	31,672	40,201	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
32,150	36,950	27,967	32,291	47,157	Porcs	21
87	94	97	145	137	Moutons et agneaux	22
59,293	62,270	60,237	72,920	66,924	Produits laitiers	23
23,325	25,350	22,806	27,010	34,420	Volailles	24
11,865	11,902	9,682	8,477	9,550	Oeufs	25
1,764	1,887	1,674	2,003	2,134	Autre bétail	26
154,036	170,348	157,049	174,518	200,523	Total - Bétail et produits	27
5,012	4,818	4,664	5,786	8,392	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
6,797	5,178	7,343	11,194	11,426	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
803	79	33	708	32	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
182,151	196,209	186,149	209,732	237,092	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	1,098	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
182,151	196,209	186,149	209,732	238,190	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - April 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,556	1,646	1,190	1,182	934
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	924	667	698	617	577
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,180	1,092	1,289	1,415	1,583
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	5,603	4,815	4,777	7,383	24,455
12	Corn	5,943	7,722	11,777	10,524	13,767
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,789	6,231	6,945	6,394	9,408
15	Fruits	3,501	3,418	2,902	2,400	2,850
16	Vegetables	4,712	6,025	5,307	5,624	5,707
17	Tobacco	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811	80,180
18	Other crops	13,304	16,430	15,753	15,779	18,268
19	Total crops	133,638	154,259	139,025	143,129	157,729
20	Cattle and calves	112,054	110,626	115,040	113,057	150,750
21	Hogs	53,265	67,334	44,839	60,052	83,771
22	Sheep and lambs	1,000	1,156	1,083	1,002	1,577
23	Dairy products	76,465	77,848	77,110	88,516	93,906
24	Poultry	25,947	24,134	27,115	25,397	34,776
25	Eggs	25,950	25,459	18,359	18,670	29,616
26	Other livestock	5,972	5,528	5,311	5,953	7,284
27	Total livestock and products	300,653	312,085	288,857	312,647	401,680
28	Forest and maple products	1,351	1,301	1,228	1,469	1,618
29	Dairy supplementary payments	6,045	4,262	6,717	8,203	7,985
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,267	203	109	4,089	21
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	442,954	472,110	435,936	469,537	569,033
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	-	-	-	250
33	Total cash receipts	443,922	472,110	435,936	469,537	569,283

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Avril 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
13,539 8,505	19,546 —	12,383 —	5,700 7,515	15,212 7,234	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,580 2,551	1,401 —	2,120 911	1,860 —	1,192 990	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
2,295 526	2,399 —	5,976 2,153	9,810 —	8,667 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
1,167	- 4,632	- 4,217	- 1,766	- 593	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
88	651	397	713	443	Seigle	8
8,946	4,136	4,106	3,844	7,393	Lin	9
1,319	2,913	4,694	6,479	10,539	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
33	22	136	279	288	Mais	12
650	757	697	974	629	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,131	1,658	1,326	2,111	2,376	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
269	345	339	637	691	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
597	467	496	567	752	Autres cultures	18
48,196	29,663	31,517	38,723	55,813	Total - Cultures	19
19,691	22,348	24,095	25,248	37,077	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
12,533	19,177	17,595	20,909	32,638	Porcs	21
61	36	78	145	126	Moutons et agneaux	22
7,127	7,688	7,372	8,378	9,900	Produits laitiers	23
2,797	2,995	2,827	3,431	4,151	Volailles	24
6,015	7,224	4,450	4,635	7,417	Oeufs	25
1,776	1,448	1,758	1,594	1,935	Autre bétail	26
50,000	60,916	58,175	64,340	93,244	Total - Bétail et produits	27
25	25	25	27	32	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
694	611	800	953	971	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	1,899	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
99,681	91,759	90,537	105,942	150,071	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
297	450	1,298	9,234	145	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
99,978	92,209	91,835	115,176	150,216	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - April 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	67,867	76,787	62,569	81,615	119,879
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,260	7	6	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	2,824	572	3,917	1,099	1,143
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	—	919
5	Barley	3,191	3,105	17,802	20,225	15,798
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	17,055	1,195	— 19,541	— 8,842	— 1,872
8	Rye	431	1,272	970	1,733	1,452
9	Flaxseed	4,453	5,814	5,459	11,878	19,918
10	Rapeseed	7,403	14,760	25,472	25,612	42,361
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	51	50	63	68	141
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	970	686	758	1,242	1,586
19	Total crops	143,760	104,248	104,364	184,392	243,217
20	Cattle and calves	39,988	40,605	42,688	56,357	77,390
21	Hogs	11,205	16,154	18,334	21,565	31,895
22	Sheep and lambs	177	264	230	345	400
23	Dairy products	5,805	6,167	6,129	6,277	6,315
24	Poultry	1,072	1,424	1,236	1,462	1,998
25	Eggs	1,982	2,567	2,669	2,512	2,933
26	Other livestock	934	868	964	1,076	1,335
27	Total livestock and products	61,163	68,049	72,250	89,594	122,266
28	Forest and maple products	19	19	19	21	23
29	Dairy supplementary payments	521	474	624	685	626
30	Deficiency payments(4)	135	129	75	1,880	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	205,598	172,919	177,332	276,572	366,136
32	Supplementary payments(5)	4,897	538	3,924	31,561	1,414
33	Total cash receipts	210,495	173,457	181,256	308,133	367,550

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

January - Avril 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
42,676	37,269	25,965	38,773	43,283	Blé	1
14,429	2	—	17,322	13,482	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
3,271	945	3,200	1,318	2,310	Avoine	3
963	—	419	—	330	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
11,501	10,263	25,254	14,959	20,618	Orge	5
2,021	—	7,972	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
3,754	— 3,368	— 9,767	— 5,590	— 2,615	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
105	379	478	899	1,027	Seigle	8
4,806	4,397	3,107	4,462	4,978	Lin	9
5,531	7,901	16,192	16,268	23,215	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
537	1,404	854	684	1,951	Maïs	12
1,427	2,240	2,923	2,822	4,020	Betteraves à sucre	13
217	181	—	—	—	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	189	233	307	Fruits	15
1,086	1,288	1,401	1,509	1,828	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
—	—	—	—	—	Autres cultures	18
92,324	62,901	78,187	93,659	114,734	Total - Cultures	19
86,666	87,407	77,646	107,524	138,721	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
26,135	33,484	28,689	36,961	52,065	Porcs	21
653	479	496	911	1,350	Moutons et agneaux	22
12,926	13,965	14,273	15,172	16,806	Produits laitiers	23
3,437	3,676	3,604	4,314	5,959	Volailles	24
5,068	5,371	5,100	4,941	5,808	Oeufs	25
2,214	2,062	2,161	2,465	3,156	Autre bétail	26
137,099	146,444	131,969	172,288	223,865	Total - Bétail et produits	27
35	35	35	39	46	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,465	1,203	1,501	1,875	1,881	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,869	1,178	101	1,958	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
233,792	211,761	211,793	269,819	340,529	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
1,210	624	3,057	19,933	3,990	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
235,002	212,385	214,850	289,752	344,519	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - April 1969-73

No.		British Columbia				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,129	1,354	1,034	1,875	1,601
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	618	282	520	751	539
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	980	664	1,571	1,614	979
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	10	7	6	8	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	965	893	1,009	1,324	1,747
15	Fruits	3,508	2,022	2,829	2,309	2,497
16	Vegetables	3,226	3,493	3,541	3,961	3,943
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	2,116	1,764	1,943	2,077	2,602
19	Total crops	13,552	10,479	12,453	13,919	13,908
20	Cattle and calves	7,525	8,146	9,217	11,952	20,545
21	Hogs	1,026	1,156	1,406	1,623	1,751
22	Sheep and lambs	72	58	99	76	170
23	Dairy products	15,139	16,659	17,318	18,471	21,690
24	Poultry	4,944	5,346	6,117	7,030	8,722
25	Eggs	8,061	7,921	7,246	8,329	9,213
26	Other livestock	2,826	2,282	2,647	2,789	3,082
27	Total livestock and products	39,593	41,568	44,050	50,270	65,173
28	Forest and maple products	590	560	565	622	715
29	Dairy supplementary payments	254	134	68	63	59
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	132	3
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	54,038	52,782	57,159	65,006	79,858
32	Supplementary payments(5)	69	16	123	660	1,148
33	Total cash receipts	54,107	52,798	57,282	65,666	81,006

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Avril 1969-73

Canada(6)						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
127,767	136,602	103,141	129,145	180,909	Blé	1
60,194	9	6	74,599	62,608	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
15,086	4,634	11,184	6,398	6,382	Avoine	3
4,815	—	1,738	—	2,239	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
19,155	17,532	51,902	48,035	47,663	Orge	5
3,501	—	16,606	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
21,976	— 6,805	— 33,525	— 16,198	— 5,080	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
624	2,302	1,845	3,345	2,922	Seigle	8
18,215	14,354	12,678	20,192	32,289	Lin	9
14,253	25,574	46,358	48,359	76,115	Colza	10
5,603	4,815	4,777	7,383	24,455	Soya	11
5,976	7,744	11,913	10,803	14,055	Mais	12
2,001	2,795	2,260	2,333	3,072	Betteraves à sucre	13
18,466	32,483	26,476	26,047	57,723	Pommes de terre	14
8,361	6,572	6,708	5,439	6,050	Fruits	15
10,072	12,215	11,234	12,772	13,135	Légumes	16
101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	84,747	Tabac(3)	17
22,056	26,922	27,295	27,742	34,817	Autres cultures	18
459,636	401,457	399,068	506,612	644,101	Total - Cultures	19
299,489	310,492	312,390	355,475	476,215	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
141,789	181,165	144,620	179,598	257,575	Porcs	21
2,087	2,147	2,134	2,680	3,859	Moutons et agneaux	22
186,037	194,429	192,408	220,791	227,689	Produits laitiers	23
64,520	66,324	66,775	72,309	95,472	Volailles	24
63,756	65,533	51,240	50,610	70,119	Oeufs	25
16,601	15,174	15,527	17,099	20,510	Autre bétail	26
774,279	835,264	785,094	898,562	1,151,439	Total - Bétail et produits	27
7,964	7,652	7,433	8,983	11,990	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
16,270	12,275	17,604	23,641	23,490	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
5,968	2,227	392	12,042	77	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
1,264,117	1,258,875	1,209,591	1,449,840	1,831,097	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,441	1,628	8,402	61,388	8,045	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
1,271,558	1,260,503	1,217,993	1,511,228	1,839,142	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

(6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
 - (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
 - (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
 - (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
 - (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

MAY 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

MAI 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

MAY - 1973 - MAI

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

July - 1973 - Juillet
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 5

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to May 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-May period of 1973 are estimated at \$2,246.8 million for Canada compared to a level of \$1,802.2 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$65.9 million during 1973 compared to \$61.6 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$2,312.7 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$1,863.8 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first five months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$744.1 million compared to \$591.6 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 33 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans and potatoes during the first five months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for wheat, rapeseed and soybeans while the quantities of oats, barley, rye and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first five months of 1973 amounted to \$1,449.4 million compared to a level of \$1,148.4 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 65 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, sheep and lambs showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, hogs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mai 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income."

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à mai 1973 sont estimées à 2,246.8 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 1,802.2 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 65.9 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 61.6 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 2,312.7 millions de dollars, comparativement à 1,863.8 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 744.1 millions de dollars pour la période janvier — mai de 1973, comparativement à 591.6 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 33 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier — mai de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de blé, de colza et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des cinq premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 1,449.4 millions de dollars contre 1,148.4 millions de dollars pour le même mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 65 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, moutons et agneaux étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, porcs, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - May 1969-73

		Prince Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	44	40	32	33	33
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	4,699	10,022	5,887	4,638	17,241
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	70	93	76	76	148
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	973	2,008	2,187	1,999	3,652
19	Total crops	5,786	12,163	8,182	6,746	21,074
20	Cattle and calves	3,876	3,572	3,936	3,981	4,510
21	Hogs	2,872	3,754	3,006	3,159	4,631
22	Sheep and lambs	3	13	3	1	2
23	Dairy products	1,670	1,647	1,666	1,998	1,739
24	Poultry	76	79	81	87	106
25	Eggs	504	526	406	436	487
26	Other livestock	141	159	130	166	196
27	Total livestock and products	9,142	9,750	9,228	9,828	11,671
28	Forest and maple products	79	75	76	84	97
29	Dairy supplementary payments	319	275	439	489	479
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	4	498	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	15,344	22,270	17,929	17,645	33,321
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	15,344	22,270	17,929	17,645	33,321

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mai 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse					No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
milliers de dollars					
-	-	-	-	-	Blé
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...
16	15	11	10	11	Avoine
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..
-	-	-	-	-	Orge
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle
-	-	-	-	-	Lin
-	-	-	-	-	Colza
-	-	-	-	-	Soya
-	-	-	-	-	Mais
87	207	146	151	373	Betteraves à sucre
1,524	1,269	1,097	817	791	Pommes de terre
258	229	200	219	208	Fruits
-	-	-	-	-	Légumes
1,393	2,115	2,397	2,381	2,970	Tabac(3)
3,278	3,835	3,851	3,578	4,353	Autres cultures
					Total - Cultures
3,785	4,064	4,613	4,555	5,081	Bêtes à cornes et veaux
2,423	2,782	2,332	2,723	3,587	Porcs
41	57	51	61	84	Moutons et agneaux
6,268	6,902	7,217	7,799	8,497	Produits laitiers
2,275	2,595	2,233	2,837	4,126	Volailles
3,762	3,958	2,716	1,997	4,004	Oeufs
892	855	800	960	1,289	Autre bétail
19,446	21,213	19,962	20,932	26,668	Total - Bétail et produits
575	565	570	633	724	Produits forestiers et de l'érable
102	76	93	80	66	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière
38	28	17	237	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)
23,439	25,717	24,493	25,460	31,814	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)
23,439	25,717	24,493	25,460	31,814	Total - Recettes monétaires

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - May 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	105	96	81	86	72
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,952	12,654	8,154	7,211	23,479
15	Fruits	-	-	-	-	-
16	Vegetables	82	107	86	117	143
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	540	810	679	682	1,312
19	Total crops	6,679	13,667	9,000	8,096	25,006
20	Cattle and calves	2,734	3,677	2,904	3,563	4,841
21	Hogs	1,551	1,854	1,687	1,774	2,170
22	Sheep and lambs	1	3	7	7	15
23	Dairy products	4,209	4,181	4,032	4,535	4,866
24	Poultry	1,482	1,719	1,654	1,801	2,783
25	Eggs	1,841	1,737	1,494	1,469	2,626
26	Other livestock	232	227	216	243	293
27	Total livestock and products	12,050	13,398	11,994	13,392	17,594
28	Forest and maple products	553	527	525	634	722
29	Dairy supplementary payments	183	152	248	263	246
30	Deficiency payments(4)	210	18	10	874	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	19,675	27,762	21,777	23,259	43,568
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	19,675	27,762	21,777	23,259	43,568

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mai 1969-73

Québec						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		N°
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
932	809	791	818	697	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
10	11	13	15	23	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,092	3,601	4,180	4,122	6,969	Pommes de terre	14
-	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
1,614	2,099	1,874	2,371	2,466	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	4,567	Tabac	17
1,555	2,122	2,418	2,207	2,983	Autres cultures	18
16,406	16,772	18,070	18,615	18,197	Total - Cultures	19
35,130	43,372	45,127	42,438	50,791	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
39,512	44,375	34,318	40,271	58,077	Porcs	21
103	117	116	200	176	Moutons et agneaux	22
84,052	86,772	84,797	101,909	96,677	Produits laitiers	23
29,432	32,199	28,884	34,480	43,736	Volailles	24
14,810	14,590	12,273	10,557	11,960	Oeufs	25
2,151	2,310	2,051	2,426	2,578	Autre bétail	26
205,190	223,735	207,566	232,281	263,995	Total - Bétail et produits	27
8,852	8,528	8,221	10,346	15,383	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
8,421	6,408	7,343	15,581	16,152	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
812	79	33	1,433	54	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
239,681	255,522	241,233	278,256	313,781	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	1,098	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
239,681	255,522	241,233	278,256	314,879	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - May 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,652	1,776	1,289	1,275	1,318
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,150	832	870	778	727
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,481	1,374	1,609	1,775	1,996
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	6,349	5,800	7,440	8,648	26,447
13	Sugar beets	11,532	14,497	21,447	19,925	26,396
14	Potatoes	-	-	-	-	-
15	Fruits	2,849	6,400	7,127	6,560	9,699
16	Vegetables	3,501	3,418	2,902	2,400	2,850
17	Tobacco	6,355	7,671	6,966	7,455	7,538
18	Other crops	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811	80,180
		15,344	19,073	18,676	18,613	21,806
19	Total crops	144,339	167,054	156,713	159,240	178,957
20	Cattle and calves	142,086	141,268	148,007	148,954	188,487
21	Hogs	66,888	81,144	55,348	77,133	105,744
22	Sheep and lambs	1,153	1,263	1,232	1,162	1,766
23	Dairy products	100,133	101,250	99,615	115,296	121,884
24	Poultry	32,660	30,442	33,594	32,679	44,359
25	Eggs	32,440	31,058	23,413	23,889	38,043
26	Other livestock	6,928	6,439	6,178	6,949	8,452
27	Total livestock and products	382,288	392,864	367,387	406,062	508,735
28	Forest and maple products	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,342	2,557
29	Dairy supplementary payments	7,563	5,345	7,117	10,954	10,678
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	203	109	4,990	26
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	537,599	567,530	533,244	583,588	700,953
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	-	-	-	250
33	Total cash receipts	538,567	567,530	533,244	583,588	701,203

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mai 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
17,349	27,730	16,132	12,599	17,876	Blé	1
8,505	334	-	7,515	7,234	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
7,481	1,847	2,523	2,443	1,343	Avoine	3
2,551	-	911	-	990	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
2,859	4,413	7,702	12,497	10,607	Orge	5
526	-	2,153	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
200	- 7,223	- 5,096	- 3,399	- 681	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) .	7
122	772	539	777	523	Seigle	8
9,932	5,321	5,955	4,212	8,154	Lin	9
1,502	3,186	5,437	7,181	12,184	Colza	10
33	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
650	26	136	281	290	Mais	12
1,361	757	697	974	629	Betteraves à sucre	13
-	2,160	1,625	2,605	2,944	Pommes de terre	14
360	-	-	-	-	Fruits	15
-	452	426	749	811	Légumes	16
686	-	-	-	-	Tabac	17
	617	622	714	875	Autres cultures	18
54,117	40,392	39,762	49,148	63,779	Total - Cultures	19
25,399	27,736	30,170	31,786	44,850	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
15,696	23,853	21,527	25,913	40,274	Porcs	21
63	37	91	172	169	Moutons et agneaux	22
9,387	9,893	9,586	10,974	12,643	Produits laitiers	23
3,565	3,825	3,627	4,421	5,464	Volailles	24
7,464	8,705	5,643	5,786	9,362	Oeufs	25
1,965	1,630	1,949	1,795	2,190	Autre bétail	26
63,539	75,679	72,593	80,847	114,952	Total - Bétail et produits	27
28	28	28	30	35	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
890	774	1,118	1,290	1,435	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,121	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
119,340	117,417	113,521	133,436	180,212	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
302	451	4,600	9,234	9,331	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
119,642	117,868	118,121	142,670	189,543	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - May 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	86,689	116,822	94,750	104,862	147,681
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	8	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	3,566	827	5,022	1,570	1,260
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	—	919
5	Barley	4,289	7,759	24,069	29,879	20,544
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	12,781	— 9,874	— 26,364	— 11,563	— 2,117
8	Rye	520	1,648	1,564	1,979	1,642
9	Flaxseed	5,248	7,864	10,785	12,580	21,580
10	Rapeseed	8,553	17,160	30,574	28,806	48,495
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	62	64	81	84	178
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	1,091	961	1,033	1,463	1,844
19	Total crops	162,319	148,426	148,411	219,422	283,918
20	Cattle and calves	50,043	49,703	52,485	69,659	94,498
21	Hogs	13,919	20,098	22,420	27,119	39,433
22	Sheep and lambs	199	279	246	361	433
23	Dairy products	7,696	8,018	7,937	8,165	7,827
24	Poultry	1,451	1,947	1,717	2,003	2,742
25	Eggs	2,477	3,145	3,249	3,125	3,702
26	Other livestock	1,091	1,010	1,104	1,248	1,584
27	Total livestock and products	76,876	84,200	89,158	111,680	150,219
28	Forest and maple products	22	22	22	24	26
29	Dairy supplementary payments	673	617	891	941	1,006
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	75	2,328	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	240,027	233,394	238,557	334,395	435,173
32	Supplementary payments(5)	4,973	541	4,072	31,564	32,490
33	Total cash receipts	245,000	233,935	242,629	365,959	467,663

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mai 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
49,181 14,429	49,582 1,037	35,615 248	46,223 17,322	50,928 13,482	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
4,194 963	1,286 —	4,194 419	1,659 —	2,701 330	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
14,605 2,021	16,393 —	30,822 7,972	19,443 —	25,201 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
2,099	— 8,344	— 12,023	— 6,864	— 3,088	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
134	477	631	976	1,156	Seigle	8
5,181	5,024	5,390	4,675	5,429	Lin	9
6,287	9,449	19,941	19,115	26,056	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
1,133	1,404	854	1,882	2,608	Mais	12
1,776	2,808	3,576	3,505	5,091	Betteraves à sucre	13
—	—	—	—	—	Pommes de terre	14
231	194	206	241	327	Fruits	15
—	—	—	—	—	Légumes	16
1,275	1,626	1,767	1,840	2,208	Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
103,509	80,936	99,612	110,017	132,429	Total — Cultures	19
106,455 33,041 693	105,555 41,166 512	98,525 35,207 537	128,725 46,905 987	169,121 64,265 1,513	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
17,003	18,072	18,405	19,629	21,396	Porcs	21
4,491	4,659	4,623	5,734	7,941	Moutons et agneaux	22
6,232	6,616	6,439	6,235	7,426	Produits laitiers	23
2,572	2,402	2,507	2,844	3,708	Volailles	24
					Oeufs	25
					Autre bétail	26
170,487	178,982	166,243	211,059	275,370	Total — Bétail et produits	27
40	40	40	44	51	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,851	1,520	2,142	2,519	2,643	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,936	1,178	101	2,455	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
278,823	262,656	268,138	326,094	410,496	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
1,582	691	3,088	20,171	21,001	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
280,405	263,347	271,226	346,265	431,497	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - May 1969-73

		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	2,450	1,795	1,424	2,576	1,916
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	795	386	675	986	689
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,239	1,056	1,901	1,961	1,264
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	11	8	10	14	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,020	944	1,068	1,398	1,849
15	Fruits	4,284	2,506	3,443	2,809	3,022
16	Vegetables	3,610	3,955	4,049	4,460	4,442
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	2,554	2,181	2,372	2,537	3,157
19	Total crops	15,963	12,831	14,942	16,741	16,339
20	Cattle and calves	8,939	9,645	11,062	14,255	24,239
21	Hogs	1,293	1,411	1,775	1,991	2,221
22	Sheep and lambs	77	72	118	82	183
23	Dairy products	19,285	20,963	21,856	23,404	26,579
24	Poultry	6,436	6,732	7,893	9,057	11,643
25	Eggs	10,028	9,783	9,124	10,387	11,830
26	Other livestock	3,109	2,540	2,952	3,132	3,493
27	Total livestock and products	49,167	51,146	54,780	62,308	80,188
28	Forest and maple products	737	702	712	781	899
29	Dairy supplementary payments	321	160	73	78	82
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	141	9
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	66,237	64,880	70,530	80,049	97,517
32	Supplementary payments(5)	98	27	124	662	1,718
33	Total cash receipts	66,335	64,907	70,654	80,711	99,235

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Mai 1969-73

Canada(6)						No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
157,321	197,705	149,210	167,535	219,719	Blé	1
60,199	6,566	256	74,599	62,608	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
18,283	6,138	14,199	8,383	7,533	Avoine	3
4,815	—	1,738	—	2,239	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
24,483	31,006	66,116	65,570	59,635	Orge	5
3,501	—	16,606	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
15,080	— 25,441	— 43,483	— 21,826	— 5,886	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
776	2,897	2,734	3,732	3,321	Seigle	8
20,372	18,217	22,140	21,481	35,163	Lin	9
16,342	29,795	55,952	55,102	86,735	Colza	10
6,349	5,800	7,440	8,648	26,447	Soya	11
11,565	14,523	21,583	20,206	26,686	Maïs	12
2,597	2,795	2,260	3,531	3,729	Betteraves à sucre	13
21,898	38,860	31,844	30,274	67,823	Pommes de terre	14
9,309	7,193	7,442	6,026	6,663	Fruits	15
12,580	14,800	13,883	15,688	16,083	Légumes	16
101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	84,747	Tabac(3)	17
25,411	31,513	32,151	32,436	40,807	Autres cultures	18
512,396	496,076	498,543	591,603	744,052	Total - Cultures	19
378,447	388,592	396,829	447,916	586,418	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
177,195	220,437	177,620	226,988	320,402	Porcs	21
2,333	2,353	2,401	3,033	4,341	Moutons et agneaux	22
249,703	257,698	255,111	293,709	302,108	Produits laitiers	23
81,868	84,197	84,306	93,099	122,900	Volailles	24
79,558	80,118	64,757	63,881	89,440	Oeufs	25
19,081	17,572	17,887	19,763	23,783	Autre bétail	26
988,185	1,050,967	998,911	1,148,389	1,449,392	Total - Bétail et produits	27
13,019	12,551	12,112	14,918	20,494	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
20,323	15,327	19,464	32,195	32,787	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
6,242	2,227	392	15,077	110	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
1,540,165	1,577,148	1,529,422	1,802,182	2,246,835	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
7,923	1,710	11,884	61,631	65,888	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
1,548,088	1,578,858	1,541,306	1,863,813	2,312,723	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

RENOIS

(1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.

(2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.

(3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.

(4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.

(5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

(1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.

(2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.

(3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.

(4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.

(5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.

(6) Excludes Newfoundland.

(6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

JUNE 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

JUIN 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

JUNE - 1973 - JUIN

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

August 1973
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 6

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to June 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-June period of 1973 are estimated at \$2,826 million for Canada compared to a level of \$2,293 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$67 million during 1973 compared to \$62 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$2,894 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$2,355 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first six months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$916 million compared to \$782 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 32 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans and potatoes during the first six months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for rapeseed and soybeans while the quantities of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first six months of 1973 amounted to \$1,850 million compared to a level of \$1,435 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 65 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves and sheep showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juin 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, Farm Net Income.

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juin 1973 sont estimées à 2,826 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 2,293 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 67 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 62 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 2,894 millions de dollars, comparativement à 2,355 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 916 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-juin de 1973, comparativement à 782 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 32 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-juin de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de colza et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins de blé, d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, de lin et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des six premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 1,850 millions de dollars contre 1,435 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 65 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, veaux et moutons étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - June 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	51	46	37	39	39
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,178	10,916	6,477	5,112	18,463
15	Fruits	36	26	39	11	28
16	Vegetables	83	98	85	85	151
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	989	2,036	2,206	2,014	3,691
19	Total crops	6,337	13,122	8,844	7,261	22,372
20	Cattle and calves	4,986	4,576	4,961	4,982	6,214
21	Hogs	3,532	4,573	3,516	3,849	5,942
22	Sheep and lambs	9	18	7	1	2
23	Dairy products	2,347	2,383	2,435	2,758	2,698
24	Poultry	87	102	107	104	138
25	Eggs	594	616	480	519	597
26	Other livestock	172	190	158	195	244
27	Total livestock and products	11,727	12,458	11,664	12,408	15,835
28	Forest and maple products	79	75	76	84	97
29	Dairy supplementary payments	422	376	487	730	547
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	4	627	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	18,583	26,038	21,075	21,110	38,851
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	18,583	26,038	21,075	21,110	38,851

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juin 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
18	17	13	12	13	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
88	209	147	152	377	Pommes de terre	14
1,524	1,269	1,097	817	887	Fruits	15
288	257	233	258	242	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
1,549	2,367	2,650	2,634	3,303	Autres cultures	18
3,467	4,119	4,140	3,873	4,822	Total - Cultures	19
4,922	4,824	5,483	5,528	7,072	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
3,045	3,346	2,851	3,377	4,453	Porcs	21
49	64	58	67	79	Moutons et agneaux	22
7,778	8,568	8,951	9,664	10,395	Produits laitiers	23
2,866	3,196	2,795	3,532	5,144	Volailles	24
4,472	4,572	3,158	2,432	4,838	Oeufs	25
961	918	861	1,026	1,384	Autre bétail	26
24,093	25,488	24,157	25,626	33,365	Total - Bétail et produits	27
575	565	570	633	724	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
138	102	99	107	67	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
38	28	17	250	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
28,311	30,302	28,983	30,489	38,981	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
28,311	30,302	28,983	30,489	38,981	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - June 1969-73

		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	123	111	94	99	84
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	7,022	14,292	9,865	8,754	27,602
15	Fruits	56	29	56	40	45
16	Vegetables	100	130	112	142	158
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	612	909	781	778	1,503
19	Total crops	7,913	15,471	10,908	9,813	29,392
20	Cattle and calves	3,500	4,056	3,370	4,278	4,826
21	Hogs	1,909	2,237	2,026	2,211	2,843
22	Sheep and lambs	6	13	13	10	31
23	Dairy products	5,281	5,243	5,094	5,678	6,130
24	Poultry	1,758	2,099	2,037	2,239	3,508
25	Eggs	2,199	2,037	1,775	1,778	3,157
26	Other livestock	269	261	248	280	335
27	Total livestock and products	14,922	15,946	14,563	16,474	20,830
28	Forest and maple products	553	527	525	634	722
29	Dairy supplementary payments	250	223	278	353	258
30	Deficiency payments(4)	346	18	10	1,227	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	23,984	32,185	26,284	28,501	51,206
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	23,984	32,185	26,284	28,501	51,206

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juin 1969-73

Québec						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		N°
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,085	941	922	953	841	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
12	13	15	18	28	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
814	634	709	675	492	Mais	12
4,300	3,819	4,416	4,368	7,457	Betteraves à sucre	13
329	293	308	190	240	Pommes de terre	14
2,486	3,038	2,931	3,539	3,665	Fruits	15
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,407	4,567	Légumes	16
1,794	2,479	2,781	2,570	3,528	Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
18,209	18,713	20,167	20,720	20,818	Total - Cultures	19
43,498	50,747	54,784	53,093	71,088	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
48,337	52,449	41,648	49,445	67,551	Porcs	21
120	134	150	243	252	Moutons et agneaux	22
115,421	117,814	117,268	136,716	127,062	Produits laitiers	23
36,049	39,444	34,830	41,803	54,333	Volailles	24
17,503	17,186	14,737	12,362	14,592	Oeufs	25
2,494	2,640	2,379	2,784	2,996	Autre bétail	26
263,422	280,414	265,796	296,446	337,874	Total - Bétail et produits	27
8,852	8,528	8,221	10,346	15,383	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
11,165	10,009	8,998	20,261	20,576	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
812	79	33	2,375	62	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
302,460	317,743	303,215	350,148	394,713	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	1,465	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
302,460	317,743	303,215	350,148	396,178	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - June 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	1,803	1,872	1,368	1,334	1,536
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,382	996	1,042	927	884
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,792	1,658	1,948	2,144	2,457
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	6,773	6,842	9,695	9,833	31,288
12	Corn	17,276	20,938	30,638	28,657	41,084
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,907	6,663	7,379	6,809	10,223
15	Fruits	6,045	6,141	5,672	5,122	5,640
16	Vegetables	7,847	9,179	8,512	9,184	9,641
17	Tobacco	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,811	80,180
18	Other crops	17,520	21,860	21,705	21,558	25,829
19	Total crops	157,471	182,362	176,346	177,379	208,762
20	Cattle and calves	179,905	176,424	185,643	194,220	259,656
21	Hogs	80,387	94,449	66,621	91,557	128,862
22	Sheep and lambs	1,292	1,431	1,494	1,421	1,947
23	Dairy products	125,585	126,930	124,572	144,948	152,358
24	Poultry	39,567	37,453	40,676	40,866	55,597
25	Eggs	38,113	36,102	27,818	28,143	45,811
26	Other livestock	7,794	7,266	6,981	7,879	9,748
27	Total livestock and products	472,643	480,055	453,805	509,034	653,979
28	Forest and maple products	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,342	2,557
29	Dairy supplementary payments	9,868	7,615	8,762	13,348	12,750
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	203	109	5,633	29
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	643,391	672,299	640,940	707,736	878,077
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	-	-	-	332
33	Total cash receipts	644,359	672,299	640,940	707,736	878,409

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juin 1969-73

Manitoba						No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
32,416 8,505	36,001 334	25,843 3,422	30,225 7,515	25,455 7,234	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
7,921 2,551	2,237 —	3,074 911	3,523 1,141	1,599 990	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
3,872 526	8,799 —	9,738 2,153	20,863 —	13,423 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 3,823	— 11,463	— 6,976	— 4,983	— 771	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
527	972	923	1,086	771	Seigle	8
11,077	6,129	8,043	4,945	9,837	Lin	9
1,835	3,300	6,663	8,099	14,460	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
48	30	136	283	292	Mais	12
949	1,134	1,389	1,700	1,291	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,433	2,302	1,723	2,748	3,106	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
421	654	634	1,044	1,002	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
865	767	851	1,052	1,090	Autres cultures	18
69,123	51,196	58,527	79,241	79,779	Total — Cultures	19
32,216	35,212	38,266	41,706	65,222	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
19,760	29,034	25,992	32,444	50,440	Porcs	21
86	51	155	195	103	Moutons et agneaux	22
11,689	12,246	11,923	13,730	15,488	Produits laitiers	23
4,351	4,637	4,528	5,543	6,928	Volailles	24
8,753	9,940	6,574	6,811	11,284	Oeufs	25
2,150	1,824	2,145	2,031	2,583	Autre bétail	26
79,005	92,944	89,583	102,460	152,048	Total — Bétail et produits	27
30	30	30	32	37	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,238	1,098	1,148	1,680	1,661	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,253	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
150,162	145,812	149,308	185,666	233,536	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
302	579	4,683	9,240	9,409	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
150,464	146,391	153,991	194,906	242,945	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - June 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	136,884	154,223	156,515	176,577	205,834
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	3,738	1,003	5,808	2,119	1,455
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	-	408	2,280	919
5	Barley	6,383	21,736	28,637	56,389	26,045
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	-	6,481	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	2,763	- 27,303	- 41,602	- 13,680	- 2,342
8	Rye	1,342	2,275	2,674	2,581	2,842
9	Flaxseed	6,281	9,401	16,072	14,931	25,494
10	Rapeseed	10,218	18,212	38,136	31,895	62,449
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	-	-	-	-	-
15	Fruits	65	68	86	89	190
16	Vegetables	-	-	-	-	-
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,376	1,197	1,559	2,105	2,355
19	Total crops	208,570	186,007	234,574	325,048	367,133
20	Cattle and calves	63,784	61,776	70,432	91,481	121,710
21	Hogs	17,683	25,438	27,768	33,933	47,397
22	Sheep and lambs	243	292	286	398	489
23	Dairy products	9,533	10,003	9,917	10,148	10,093
24	Poultry	1,942	2,565	2,238	2,739	3,699
25	Eggs	2,901	3,654	3,766	3,703	4,384
26	Other livestock	1,268	1,171	1,292	1,472	1,902
27	Total livestock and products	97,354	104,899	115,699	143,874	189,674
28	Forest and maple products	23	23	23	25	27
29	Dairy supplementary payments	997	886	932	1,404	1,033
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	75	2,512	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	307,081	291,944	351,303	472,863	557,871
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,033	793	4,117	31,570	32,839
33	Total cash receipts	312,114	292,737	355,420	504,433	590,710

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juin 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
66,999	63,253	52,737	60,892	62,416	Blé	1
14,429	1,037	8,466	17,322	13,482	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
4,711	1,728	4,881	2,175	3,137	Avoine	3
963	-	419	1,323	330	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
19,523	21,397	36,280	26,900	29,730	Orge	5
2,021	-	7,972	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 969	- 13,342	- 15,348	- 7,725	- 3,607	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
239	641	1,216	1,201	1,763	Seigle	8
5,858	5,868	7,067	5,335	6,123	Lin	9
7,353	10,285	22,731	21,924	36,814	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
1,133	1,404	854	1,882	2,608	Maïs	12
1,875	2,964	3,764	3,702	5,364	Betteraves à sucre	13
-	-	-	-	-	Pommes de terre	14
533	374	410	447	587	Fruits	15
-	-	-	-	-	Légumes	16
1,543	1,955	2,219	2,247	2,665	Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
126,211	97,564	133,668	137,625	161,412	Total - Cultures	19
128,686	126,936	121,998	152,864	227,057	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
42,207	50,314	43,097	58,276	77,238	Porcs	21
768	566	636	1,094	1,426	Moutons et agneaux	22
21,106	22,554	22,940	24,348	27,047	Produits laitiers	23
5,568	5,741	5,846	7,004	10,148	Volailles	24
7,354	7,729	7,553	7,403	9,017	Oeufs	25
2,945	2,760	2,866	3,235	4,461	Autre bétail	26
208,634	216,600	204,936	254,224	356,394	Total - Bétail et produits	27
42	42	42	46	53	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,519	2,156	2,195	3,291	2,978	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,936	1,178	101	3,904	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
340,342	317,540	340,942	399,090	520,841	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
1,811	1,634	3,123	20,192	21,635	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
342,153	319,174	344,065	419,282	542,476	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - June 1969-73

		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
No.		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	3,311	2,292	2,119	3,827	2,531
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	892	526	784	1,146	883
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	1,646	1,377	2,241	2,305	1,718
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	12	9	13	18	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,171	1,101	1,236	1,608	2,164
15	Fruits	5,557	5,488	5,721	4,448	4,822
16	Vegetables	3,971	4,388	4,509	4,894	4,982
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	3,111	2,856	3,000	3,163	3,916
19	Total crops	19,671	18,037	19,623	21,409	21,016
20	Cattle and calves	11,826	12,288	13,273	16,999	21,033
21	Hogs	1,614	1,739	2,028	2,543	2,911
22	Sheep and lambs	138	151	155	118	224
23	Dairy products	23,041	25,099	26,230	28,179	33,115
24	Poultry	7,956	8,248	9,627	11,156	14,700
25	Eggs	12,036	11,602	10,962	12,434	14,474
26	Other livestock	3,325	2,737	3,151	3,357	3,678
27	Total livestock and products	59,936	61,864	65,426	74,786	90,135
28	Forest and maple products	737	702	712	781	899
29	Dairy supplementary payments	447	247	163	197	96
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	160	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	80,840	80,891	85,947	97,333	112,156
32	Supplementary payments(5)	125	101	125	674	1,742
33	Total cash receipts	80,965	80,992	86,072	98,007	113,898

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juin 1969-73

Canada (6)						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
241,413 60,199	257,641 6,566	238,582 31,688	272,855 74,599	297,772 62,608	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
19,921 4,815	7,605 —	16,655 1,738	10,993 4,744	8,935 2,239	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
33,228 3,501	54,980 —	78,859 16,606	108,619 —	73,401 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 2,029	- 52,108	- 63,926	- 26,388	- 6,720	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2) ..	7
2,108	3,888	4,813	4,868	5,376	Seigle	8
23,228	21,407	31,195	25,229	41,454	Lin	9
19,406	31,797	67,530	61,918	113,723	Colza	10
6,773	6,842	9,695	9,833	31,288	Soya	11
17,324	20,968	30,774	28,940	41,376	Maïs	12
2,896	3,172	2,952	4,257	4,391	Betteraves à sucre	13
24,039	42,334	35,093	33,342	74,946	Pommes de terre	14
13,567	13,246	12,893	10,628	11,662	Fruits	15
15,729	18,118	17,426	19,593	20,428	Légumes	16
101,515	113,709	96,472	100,218	84,747	Tabac(3)	17
29,359	36,426	37,752	38,121	47,880	Autres cultures	18
616,972	586,591	666,797	782,369	915,506	Total - Cultures	19
473,323	476,839	498,210	565,151	783,878	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
218,474	263,579	215,547	277,635	387,637	Porcs	21
2,711	2,720	2,954	3,547	4,553	Moutons et agneaux	22
321,781	330,840	329,330	376,169	384,386	Produits laitiers	23
100,144	103,485	102,684	114,986	154,195	Volailles	24
93,925	93,438	76,823	75,585	108,154	Oeufs	25
21,378	19,767	20,081	22,259	27,331	Autre bétail	26
1,231,736	1,290,668	1,245,629	1,435,332	1,850,134	Total - Bétail et produits	27
13,024	12,556	12,117	14,923	20,499	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
27,044	22,712	23,062	41,371	39,966	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
6,378	2,227	392	18,941	127	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
1,895,154	1,914,754	1,947,997	2,292,936	2,826,232	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
8,239	3,107	12,048	61,676	67,422	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
1,903,393	1,917,861	1,960,045	2,354,612	2,893,654	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

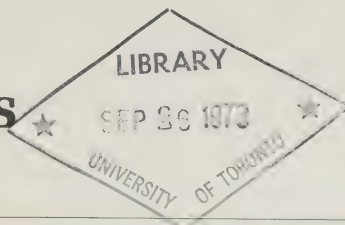
RENVOIS

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
 - (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
 - (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
 - (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
 - (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.
 - (6) Excludes Newfoundland.
- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par la Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
 - (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
 - (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
 - (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
 - (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.
 - (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.



Farm cash receipts

JULY 1973



Recettes monétaires agricoles

JUILLET 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

JULY - 1973 - JUILLET

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

September - 1973 - Septembre
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 7

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to July 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-July period of 1973 are estimated at \$3,470 million for Canada compared to a level of \$2,756 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$70 million during 1973 compared to \$62 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$3,541 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$2,817 million.

Field Crops — Total returns to farmers during the first seven months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grain in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,236 million compared to \$975 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 36 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans and potatoes during the first seven months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for wheat and soybeans while the quantities of oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and livestock Products — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first seven months of 1973 amounted to \$2,159 million compared to a level of \$1,690 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 62 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle and calves showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juillet 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole globale sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à juillet 1973 sont estimées à 3,470 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 2,756 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 70 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 62 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 3,541 million de dollars, comparativement à 2,817 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 1,236 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-juillet de 1973, comparativement à 975 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 36 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja, et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-juillet de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de blé et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, d'orge, de lin, de colza et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des sept premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 2,159 millions de dollars contre 1,690 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 62 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et veaux étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes, porcs, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

(1) Excludes Newfoundland

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - July 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	57	52	42	32	44
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,366	11,081	6,632	5,340	18,636
15	Fruits	437	293	463	123	282
16	Vegetables	483	604	405	563	637
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,019	2,063	2,234	2,052	3,720
19	Total crops	7,362	14,093	9,776	8,110	23,319
20	Cattle and calves	5,669	5,348	5,738	5,829	7,116
21	Hogs	4,091	5,205	3,938	4,400	6,791
22	Sheep and lambs	13	25	15	5	8
23	Dairy products	3,086	3,162	3,214	3,591	3,599
24	Poultry	109	125	139	140	175
25	Eggs	684	670	513	509	704
26	Other livestock	194	214	204	226	272
27	Total livestock and products	13,846	14,749	13,761	14,700	18,665
28	Forest and maple products	79	75	76	84	97
29	Dairy supplementary payments	641	597	576	894	769
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	5	651	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	21,946	29,521	24,194	24,439	42,850
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	21,946	29,521	24,194	24,439	42,850

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juillet 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
20	19	15	11	15	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
94	227	156	167	417	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,439	2,212	1,727	1,806	2,134	Pommes de terre	14
649	577	497	653	705	Fruits	15
-	-	-	-	-	Légumes	16
1,770	2,686	3,456	3,478	3,715	Tabac(3)	17
					Autres cultures	18
4,972	5,721	5,851	6,115	6,986	Total - Cultures	19
5,483	5,635	6,161	6,407	7,931	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
3,494	3,808	3,255	3,862	5,113	Porcs	21
70	78	67	82	120	Moutons et agneaux	22
9,161	10,057	10,563	11,361	12,320	Produits laitiers	23
3,373	3,892	3,448	4,070	6,242	Volailles	24
5,217	5,700	4,083	3,396	5,749	Oeufs	25
1,002	966	1,098	1,307	1,446	Autre bétail	26
27,800	30,136	28,675	30,485	38,921	Total - Bétail et produits	27
575	565	571	633	728	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
203	157	119	128	101	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
38	28	18	260	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
33,588	36,607	35,234	37,621	46,739	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
33,588	36,607	35,234	37,621	46,739	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - July 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	143	130	110	97	98
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	7,641	15,005	10,173	9,092	27,949
15	Fruits	881	418	894	643	912
16	Vegetables	335	579	601	656	680
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	699	1,003	963	987	1,615
19	Total crops	9,699	17,135	12,741	11,475	31,254
20	Cattle and calves	3,984	4,281	3,668	4,926	5,555
21	Hogs	2,190	2,563	2,311	2,489	3,301
22	Sheep and lambs	27	26	18	23	43
23	Dairy products	6,377	6,322	6,169	6,791	7,430
24	Poultry	2,115	2,511	2,442	2,601	4,264
25	Eggs	2,537	2,396	2,324	2,532	3,704
26	Other livestock	297	289	263	325	373
27	Total livestock and products	17,527	18,388	17,195	19,687	24,670
28	Forest and maple products	553	527	525	634	726
29	Dairy supplementary payments	403	365	333	429	376
30	Deficiency payments(4)	453	18	10	1,458	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	28,635	36,433	30,804	33,683	57,030
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	28,635	36,433	30,804	33,683	57,030

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juillet 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,248	1,081	1,062	856	998	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
14	16	18	29	34	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
5,649	5,126	5,828	4,937	11,124	Pommes de terre	14
3,072	3,233	2,712	2,180	2,727	Fruits	15
5,338	6,109	6,628	7,284	7,545	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,171	4,567	Tabac	17
2,309	3,349	4,601	4,309	4,480	Autres cultures	18
25,833	27,044	29,643	28,441	31,967	Total - Cultures	19
48,847	51,757	59,113	60,367	80,137	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
55,253	57,576	47,175	56,631	78,153	Porcs	21
171	181	165	286	267	Moutons et agneaux	22
145,780	146,472	146,342	173,031	162,592	Produits laitiers	23
42,887	47,092	42,000	49,652	66,039	Volailles	24
20,155	19,508	16,381	13,877	17,317	Oeufs	25
2,761	2,865	2,693	3,131	3,350	Autre bétail	26
315,854	325,451	313,869	356,975	407,855	Total - Bétail et produits	27
8,852	8,528	8,221	14,055	15,398	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
17,000	16,035	21,604	25,347	26,922	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
813	80	49	2,580	64	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
368,352	377,138	373,386	427,398	482,206	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	1,551	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
368,352	377,138	373,386	427,398	483,757	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - July 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	3,372	11,710	11,866	8,536	12,729
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,601	1,146	1,203	943	1,036
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,094	1,942	2,273	2,486	2,958
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	7,304	7,361	10,636	10,456	29,857
12	Corn	20,011	23,962	35,174	32,822	48,540
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	4,460	8,796	9,651	6,680	14,511
15	Fruits	11,450	10,561	11,458	10,366	10,056
16	Vegetables	14,430	15,964	15,006	15,566	17,556
17	Tobacco	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,687	80,180
18	Other crops	20,173	25,848	28,692	28,097	30,372
19	Total crops	179,021	213,503	214,346	207,639	247,795
20	Cattle and calves	205,985	208,041	208,740	223,032	289,775
21	Hogs	94,941	109,906	79,293	106,938	151,853
22	Sheep and lambs	1,495	1,391	1,479	1,583	2,196
23	Dairy products	149,845	150,657	147,629	171,956	179,672
24	Poultry	47,579	45,896	48,850	51,258	70,424
25	Eggs	43,825	41,297	32,249	34,744	53,715
26	Other livestock	8,725	8,173	7,986	9,431	10,922
27	Total livestock and products	552,395	565,361	526,226	598,942	758,557
28	Forest and maple products	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,342	2,565
29	Dairy supplementary payments	14,575	12,003	13,355	17,335	17,608
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	205	122	5,724	30
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	749,400	793,136	755,967	831,982	1,026,555
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	—	—	—	2,343
33	Total cash receipts	750,368	793,136	755,967	831,982	1,028,898

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juillet 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
55,126 8,505	57,101 334	35,174 3,422	40,875 7,515	39,608 7,234	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
8,706 2,551	3,457 —	4,560 911	4,491 1,141	3,188 990	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
5,944 526	12,351 —	13,670 2,153	23,076 —	23,549 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 11,061	- 17,369	- 8,711	- 5,741	- 895	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
748	1,223	1,250	1,825	1,298	Seigle	8
12,027	7,650	10,748	6,032	10,697	Lin	9
2,095	3,442	7,920	12,152	16,859	Colza	10
					Soya	11
52	34	138	285	302	Mais	12
949	1,134	1,389	1,700	1,291	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,472	2,359	1,770	2,386	3,216	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
633	908	797	1,215	1,272	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
1,096	1,035	1,074	1,325	1,440	Autres cultures	18
89,369	73,659	76,265	98,277	110,049	Total - Cultures	19
37,485	41,448	47,392	49,353	74,532	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
22,791	34,534	32,376	37,576	59,244	Porcs	21
106	68	175	217	142	Moutons et agneaux	22
13,976	14,543	14,248	16,471	18,081	Produits laitiers	23
5,565	5,939	5,834	7,300	9,156	Volailles	24
10,073	10,939	7,267	7,869	13,439	Oeufs	25
2,286	1,991	1,854	2,129	2,843	Autre bétail	26
92,282	109,462	109,146	120,915	177,437	Total - Bétail et produits	27
32	32	32	34	39	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
1,805	1,727	1,444	2,012	2,327	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,288	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
184,254	185,424	186,907	223,526	289,863	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
333	1,440	4,981	9,243	9,409	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
184,587	186,864	191,888	232,769	299,272	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - July 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	213,412	249,373	219,291	231,426	341,131
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	4,004	1,419	8,848	2,748	2,397
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	2,280	919
5	Barley	9,238	27,439	38,489	62,889	44,529
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	- 16,169	- 50,831	- 52,284	- 14,673	- 2,624
8	Rye	1,781	2,804	3,715	5,101	5,691
9	Flaxseed	6,923	11,239	20,674	18,963	29,029
10	Rapeseed	11,172	19,621	45,994	51,209	70,840
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	67	70	89	78	196
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	1,763	1,754	2,063	2,658	3,385
19	Total crops	271,711	268,083	313,568	412,441	537,385
20	Cattle and calves	72,528	70,904	84,561	107,514	141,738
21	Hogs	20,113	29,652	32,047	39,030	55,477
22	Sheep and lambs	291	364	442	427	547
23	Dairy products	11,425	11,914	11,870	11,546	11,649
24	Poultry	2,794	3,855	3,442	3,947	5,674
25	Eggs	3,321	4,274	4,404	4,248	5,071
26	Other livestock	1,368	1,289	1,301	1,693	2,108
27	Total livestock and products	111,840	122,252	138,067	168,405	222,264
28	Forest and maple products	24	24	24	26	29
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,523	1,379	1,171	1,668	1,596
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	79	2,541	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	385,235	391,867	452,909	585,081	761,278
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,279	8,562	4,454	31,548	32,849
33	Total cash receipts	390,514	400,429	457,363	616,629	794,127

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juillet 1969-73

Alberta					N ^o	
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
88,605 14,429	93,984 1,037	73,977 8,466	72,255 17,322	89,416 13,482	Blé Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	1 2
5,587 963	2,647 —	7,047 419	3,436 1,323	4,358 330	Avoine Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	3 4
27,005 2,021	30,232 —	49,201 7,972	34,277 —	44,005 —	Orge Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	5 6
— 7,460	— 22,719	— 18,787	— 8,918	— 4,209	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
365 6,354 9,282 — — 1,133 1,934 — 866 — 1,840	808 6,823 11,037 — — 1,404 3,056 — 583 — 2,456	1,753 9,558 25,607 — — 854 3,859 — 619 — 3,027	2,099 6,677 33,745 — — 1,882 4,167 — 769 — 3,008	3,520 6,732 42,129 — — 2,608 5,538 — 1,059 — 3,276	Seigle Lin Colza Soya Maïs Betteraves à sucre Pommes de terre Fruits Légumes Tabac Autres cultures	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
152,924	131,348	173,572	172,042	212,244	Total — Cultures	19
147,051 48,420 837 25,350 7,243 8,552 3,192	149,366 61,868 511 26,974 7,978 8,931 3,066	153,938 51,032 599 27,370 7,968 8,523 3,027	173,343 66,928 1,216 29,016 9,358 8,855 3,846	252,196 90,766 1,633 31,156 13,957 10,700 4,805	Bêtes à cornes et veaux Porcs Moutons et agneaux Produits laitiers Volailles Oeufs Autre bétail	20 21 22 23 24 25 26
240,645	258,694	252,457	292,562	405,213	Total — Bétail et produits	27
45 3,777 2,936 400,327 2,356 402,683	45 3,369 1,179 394,635 5,325 399,960	45 2,773 166 429,013 3,499 432,512	49 4,005 4,175 472,833 20,182 493,015	57 4,242 4 621,760 22,260 644,020	Produits forestiers et de l'érable Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière Paiements d'appoint(4) Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole Paiements supplémentaires(5) Total — Recettes monétaires	28 29 30 31 32 33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - July 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,331	3,409	3,002	2,697	3,082
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,054	821	1,125	1,114	1,166
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	2,267	1,939	3,036	2,172	2,070
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	13	10	16	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	1,979	1,993	1,955	2,022	3,898
15	Fruits	10,979	10,649	10,618	10,204	11,883
16	Vegetables	5,927	6,269	6,455	7,203	7,541
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	4,352	5,012	5,195	5,115	5,539
19	Total crops	30,902	30,102	31,402	30,527	35,179
20	Cattle and calves	14,403	14,148	16,401	19,858	25,515
21	Hogs	1,838	2,788	3,090	2,926	3,468
22	Sheep and lambs	207	200	170	155	270
23	Dairy products	27,008	29,332	30,713	33,149	37,280
24	Poultry	9,755	9,976	11,830	13,294	18,200
25	Eggs	13,958	13,405	12,785	14,335	17,217
26	Other livestock	3,489	2,887	2,954	3,524	3,931
27	Total livestock and products	70,658	72,736	77,943	87,241	105,881
28	Forest and maple products	737	702	712	781	905
29	Dairy supplementary payments	552	278	179	230	134
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	166	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	102,898	103,859	110,259	118,945	142,109
32	Supplementary payments(5)	126	352	135	673	1,980
33	Total cash receipts	103,024	104,211	110,394	119,618	144,089

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Juillet 1969-73

Canada(6)						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
364,846	415,577	343,310	355,789	485,966	Blé	1
60,199	6,566	31,688	74,599	62,608	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
22,420	10,772	24,012	13,728	13,300	Avoine	3
4,815	—	1,738	4,744	2,239	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
46,562	73,919	106,687	124,929	117,145	Orge	5
3,501	—	16,606	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 34,690	— 90,919	— 79,782	— 29,332	— 7,728	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
2,894	4,835	6,718	9,025	10,509	Seigle	8
25,317	25,722	40,996	31,672	46,458	Lin	9
22,549	34,100	79,521	97,106	129,828	Colza	10
7,304	7,361	10,636	10,456	29,857	Soya	11
20,063	23,996	35,312	33,107	48,842	Mais	12
2,896	3,172	2,952	4,257	4,391	Betteraves à sucre	13
28,662	47,713	40,113	34,869	85,485	Pommes de terre	14
29,258	27,366	27,872	25,322	27,994	Fruits	15
28,661	31,593	31,008	33,909	36,995	Légumes	16
101,515	113,709	96,472	99,858	84,747	Tabac(3)	17
35,021	45,206	51,305	51,029	57,542	Autres cultures	18
771,793	780,688	867,164	975,067	1,236,178	Total - Cultures	19
541,435	550,928	585,712	650,629	884,495	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
253,131	307,900	254,517	320,780	454,166	Porcs	21
3,217	2,844	3,130	3,994	5,226	Moutons et agneaux	22
392,008	399,433	398,118	456,912	463,779	Produits laitiers	23
121,420	127,264	125,953	141,620	194,131	Volailles	24
108,322	107,120	88,529	90,365	127,616	Oeufs	25
23,314	21,740	21,380	25,612	30,050	Autre bétail	26
1,442,847	1,517,229	1,477,339	1,689,912	2,159,463	Total - Bétail et produits	27
13,030	12,562	12,124	18,638	20,544	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
40,479	35,910	41,554	52,048	54,075	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
6,486	2,231	492	19,843	130	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
2,274,635	2,348,620	2,398,673	2,755,508	3,470,390	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
9,062	15,679	13,069	61,646	70,392	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
2,283,697	2,364,299	2,411,742	2,817,154	3,540,782	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

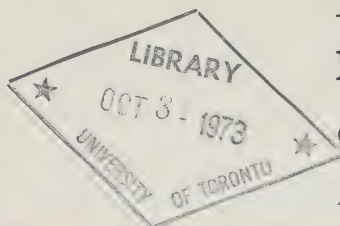
- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.
- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par le Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.
- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

AUGUST 1973



Recettes monétaires agricoles

AOÛT 1973

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to August 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-August period of 1973 are estimated at \$4,020 million for Canada compared to a level of \$3,146 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$72 million during 1973 compared to \$62 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,092 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$3,208 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first eight months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,383 million compared to \$1,100 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 34 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans and potatoes during the first eight months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for wheat and soybeans, while the quantities of oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first eight months of 1973 amounted to \$2,549 million compared to a level of \$1,945 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 63 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves, sheep and lambs showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à août 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada, et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes nettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à août 1973 sont estimées à 4,020 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 3,146 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 72 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 62 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgence dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 4,092 millions de dollars, comparativement à 3,208 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 1,383 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-août de 1973, comparativement à 1,100 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 34 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja, et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-août de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, 11 s'est vendu davantage de blé et de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, de lin, de colza, et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des huit premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 2,549 millions de dollars contre 1,945 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 63 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, veaux, moutons et agneaux étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - August 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	64	57	47	37	51
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	5,580	11,379	6,833	5,596	19,287
15	Fruits	573	358	511	150	470
16	Vegetables	572	687	480	644	714
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	1,032	2,077	2,245	2,064	3,757
19	Total crops	7,821	14,558	10,116	8,491	24,279
20	Cattle and calves	6,239	6,049	6,463	6,570	8,191
21	Hogs	4,690	5,837	4,398	4,977	7,957
22	Sheep and lambs	21	39	25	11	15
23	Dairy products	3,724	3,802	3,886	4,381	4,533
24	Poultry	122	155	155	167	210
25	Eggs	772	753	590	594	825
26	Other livestock	213	235	224	249	307
27	Total livestock and products	15,781	16,870	15,741	16,949	22,038
28	Forest and maple products	79	75	76	84	99
29	Dairy supplementary payments	827	747	712	1,077	994
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	5	684	—
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	24,526	32,257	26,650	27,285	47,410
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	24,526	32,257	26,650	27,285	47,410

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		N°
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
23	21	17	13	18	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Maïs	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
245	376	306	351	903	Pommes de terre	14
4,393	4,215	3,465	4,057	4,924	Fruits	15
939	806	688	960	1,024	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
2,045	3,056	3,883	3,939	4,219	Autres cultures	18
7,645	8,474	8,359	9,320	11,088	Total - Cultures	19
6,328	6,564	7,033	7,304	9,618	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
3,960	4,222	3,675	4,362	6,006	Porcs	21
114	131	117	136	319	Moutons et agneaux	22
10,523	11,468	12,077	13,045	14,079	Produits laitiers	23
3,978	4,586	4,107	4,770	7,600	Volailles	24
6,033	6,269	4,595	3,910	6,672	Oeufs	25
1,045	1,009	1,139	1,355	1,518	Autre bétail	26
31,981	34,249	32,743	34,882	45,812	Total - Bétail et produits	27
575	565	571	633	743	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
256	194	143	151	125	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
38	28	18	261	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
40,495	43,510	41,834	45,247	57,771	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
40,495	43,510	41,834	45,247	57,771	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - August 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	166	146	125	110	119
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	7,945	15,406	10,266	9,336	28,558
15	Fruits	1,451	649	1,387	1,286	1,902
16	Vegetables	583	864	849	947	983
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	770	1,078	1,048	1,082	1,733
19	Total crops	10,915	18,143	13,675	12,761	33,295
20	Cattle and calves	4,556	4,833	4,192	5,582	6,723
21	Hogs	2,494	2,889	2,579	2,858	3,907
22	Sheep and lambs	67	48	47	46	67
23	Dairy products	7,375	7,340	7,230	7,949	8,578
24	Poultry	2,461	2,971	2,902	3,104	5,051
25	Eggs	2,885	2,723	2,695	2,944	4,316
26	Other livestock	324	317	291	356	416
27	Total livestock and products	20,162	21,121	19,936	22,839	29,058
28	Forest and maple products	553	527	525	634	739
29	Dairy supplementary payments	538	460	411	515	475
30	Deficiency payments(4)	623	18	10	1,458	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	32,791	40,269	34,557	38,207	63,571
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	32,791	40,269	34,557	38,207	63,571

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,412	1,220	1,194	958	1,219	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
17	19	23	33	46	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
814	634	709	675	492	Mais	12
7,126	7,045	7,419	6,871	15,968	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,371	5,211	3,551	3,395	5,777	Pommes de terre	14
7,897	8,625	9,510	10,374	10,759	Fruits	15
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,171	4,567	Légumes	16
2,744	3,984	5,316	5,068	5,489	Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
31,770	34,234	35,807	35,545	44,317	Total - Cultures	19
54,914	58,904	66,735	68,465	92,528	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
62,533	64,034	53,239	64,154	91,201	Porcs	21
253	363	292	377	335	Moutons et agneaux	22
173,916	172,074	173,428	203,858	198,746	Produits laitiers	23
50,260	54,760	49,644	58,436	79,441	Volailles	24
22,803	22,058	18,638	15,994	20,193	Oeufs	25
3,022	3,116	2,950	3,423	3,745	Autre bétail	26
367,701	375,309	364,926	414,707	486,189	Total - Bétail et produits	27
8,852	8,528	8,221	14,055	15,451	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
22,213	18,959	26,545	31,001	33,842	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
813	80	49	2,749	65	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
431,349	437,110	435,548	498,057	579,864	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	1,551	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
431,349	437,110	435,548	498,057	581,415	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - August 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	15,725	20,597	18,440	20,882	17,589
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,767	1,308	1,350	1,058	1,200
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	2,395	2,250	2,671	2,811	3,559
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	34	33	27	29	61
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	7,410	7,413	10,774	10,816	31,759
12	Corn	20,358	24,351	35,749	33,376	49,612
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	7,020	12,405	11,894	8,778	19,394
15	Fruits	17,348	15,963	17,633	16,085	16,090
16	Vegetables	21,556	23,843	22,785	24,380	26,723
17	Tobacco	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,687	80,180
18	Other crops	23,425	29,531	32,612	32,396	34,573
19	Total crops	211,164	243,907	242,322	242,298	280,740
20	Cattle and calves	234,280	232,371	233,450	250,053	340,574
21	Hogs	108,229	122,011	91,743	124,857	180,961
22	Sheep and lambs	1,775	1,577	1,723	1,843	2,479
23	Dairy products	172,951	173,111	171,400	198,700	205,433
24	Poultry	57,054	54,888	57,719	61,517	85,846
25	Eggs	49,548	46,275	36,747	40,608	62,545
26	Other livestock	9,657	8,996	8,834	10,481	12,308
27	Total livestock and products	633,494	639,229	601,616	688,059	890,146
28	Forest and maple products	2,133	2,064	1,918	2,342	2,590
29	Dairy supplementary payments	18,275	14,316	15,986	20,931	21,642
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	205	122	5,758	30
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	866,342	899,721	861,964	959,388	1,195,148
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	-	-	-	2,343
33	Total cash receipts	867,310	899,721	861,964	959,388	1,197,491

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
56,240	57,916	38,044	46,776	44,946	Blé	1
8,505	334	3,422	7,515	7,234	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
9,014	3,754	4,595	4,792	4,443	Avoine	3
2,551	—	911	1,141	990	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
6,581	12,672	15,155	24,586	29,216	Orge	5
526	—	2,153	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
- 11,061	- 20,426	- 8,901	- 5,534	- 982	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
858	1,459	1,555	1,996	2,749	Seigle	8
12,109	7,844	10,943	6,139	11,620	Lin	9
2,106	3,805	8,248	12,924	20,365	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
52	36	142	287	311	Maïs	12
949	1,134	1,389	1,700	1,291	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,561	2,453	1,911	2,537	3,611	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,178	1,268	1,181	1,686	1,762	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
1,155	1,079	1,188	1,484	1,680	Autres cultures	18
92,324	73,328	81,936	108,029	129,236	Total - Cultures	19
42,719	47,741	54,681	56,997	90,395	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
25,894	38,410	36,090	42,880	69,010	Porcs	21
133	80	214	240	254	Moutons et agneaux	22
16,098	16,631	16,432	18,929	20,935	Produits laitiers	23
7,669	8,384	8,158	10,181	13,363	Volailles	24
11,438	12,106	8,250	9,138	15,698	Oeufs	25
2,428	2,152	2,021	2,329	3,199	Autre bétail	26
106,379	125,504	125,846	140,694	212,854	Total - Bétail et produits	27
35	35	35	37	43	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,402	2,096	1,776	2,336	2,823	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,301	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
201,906	201,507	209,613	253,397	344,967	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
333	2,852	5,497	9,243	9,409	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
202,239	204,359	215,110	262,640	354,376	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - August 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	219,745	255,037	235,604	272,001	364,056
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	4,126	1,550	8,864	2,841	2,587
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	2,280	919
5	Barley	10,017	27,721	40,902	64,303	47,095
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	— 16,169	— 64,931	— 48,069	— 12,765	— 2,464
8	Rye	2,050	3,435	4,387	5,389	7,285
9	Flaxseed	6,992	11,419	21,919	19,762	30,055
10	Rapeseed	11,733	21,728	47,577	53,200	95,972
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	70	77	93	87	209
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	1,821	1,774	2,237	2,956	3,770
19	Total crops	279,905	263,005	340,203	459,816	591,328
20	Cattle and calves	80,945	81,064	98,952	123,237	171,908
21	Hogs	22,670	33,228	35,940	44,410	63,950
22	Sheep and lambs	366	408	551	465	588
23	Dairy products	13,197	13,675	13,648	13,341	13,521
24	Poultry	4,660	6,266	5,076	6,166	9,469
25	Eggs	3,712	4,762	4,925	4,751	5,788
26	Other livestock	1,466	1,407	1,448	1,860	2,390
27	Total livestock and products	127,016	140,810	160,540	194,230	267,614
28	Forest and maple products	27	27	27	29	34
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,931	1,692	1,442	1,965	1,946
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	79	2,549	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	409,016	405,663	502,291	658,589	860,926
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,280	18,879	6,384	31,542	32,851
33	Total cash receipts	414,296	424,542	508,675	690,131	893,777

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
91,160 14,429	95,796 1,037	77,720 8,466	79,585 17,322	98,838 13,482	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,709 963	2,664 —	7,102 419	3,623 1,323	4,628 330	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
28,239 2,021	31,192 —	50,876 7,972	35,482 —	46,360 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
— 7,460	— 27,472	— 18,404	— 8,455	— 4,842	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
417	1,140	1,954	2,242	6,220	Seigle	8
6,562	7,151	9,844	6,898	7,589	Lin	9
9,370	11,989	26,856	35,975	36,840	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Maïs	12
2,027	2,269	1,901	3,251	3,922	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,100	3,305	4,062	4,406	5,952	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,488	1,034	1,161	1,316	1,628	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
1,992	2,688	3,357	3,369	3,619	Autres cultures	18
159,017	132,793	183,286	186,337	224,566	Total — Cultures	19
164,346	169,801	178,695	195,428	287,568	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
54,498	68,898	57,308	75,464	104,840	Porcs	21
908	581	695	1,403	1,876	Moutons et agneaux	22
29,452	31,167	31,617	33,550	36,212	Produits laitiers	23
10,011	11,327	11,403	12,983	20,223	Volailles	24
9,672	9,961	9,628	10,052	12,613	Oeufs	25
3,424	3,325	3,314	4,143	5,261	Autre bétail	26
272,311	295,060	292,660	333,023	468,593	Total — Bétail et produits	27
50	50	50	54	64	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
4,694	4,078	3,421	4,743	5,173	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,936	1,179	166	4,228	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
439,008	433,160	479,583	528,385	698,400	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,360	8,575	5,038	20,179	23,289	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
441,368	441,735	484,621	548,564	721,689	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - August 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,430	3,475	3,154	2,815	3,366
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,092	824	1,145	1,135	1,204
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	2,337	2,003	3,147	2,245	2,258
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	13	11	16	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	2,389	2,645	2,376	2,783	5,535
15	Fruits	12,628	14,052	13,606	13,757	16,738
16	Vegetables	6,997	7,352	7,426	8,210	8,588
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	4,927	5,897	6,032	6,039	6,112
19	Total crops	34,813	36,259	36,902	36,984	44,401
20	Cattle and calves	16,666	16,411	18,733	22,394	32,834
21	Hogs	2,069	3,173	3,406	3,325	4,131
22	Sheep and lambs	295	275	228	206	363
23	Dairy products	30,974	33,547	35,074	38,058	42,801
24	Poultry	11,742	12,197	14,249	15,479	22,316
25	Eggs	15,822	15,285	14,692	16,277	20,041
26	Other livestock	3,648	3,056	3,128	3,714	4,250
27	Total livestock and products	81,216	83,944	89,510	99,453	126,736
28	Forest and maple products	737	702	712	781	925
29	Dairy supplementary payments	630	304	192	248	156
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	168	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	117,445	121,250	127,339	137,634	172,228
32	Supplementary payments(5)	126	558	220	673	2,273
33	Total cash receipts	117,571	121,808	127,559	138,307	174,501

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Août 1969-73

Canada(6)					N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
milliers de dollars					
387,300	432,821	372,962	422,059	528,795	Blé 1
60,199	6,566	31,688	74,599	62,608	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ... 2
23,373	11,544	24,439	14,567	15,469	Avoine 3
4,815	-	1,738	4,744	2,239	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) 4
49,586	75,857	112,774	129,460	128,534	Orge 5
3,501	-	16,606	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) .. 6
- 34,690	- 112,829	- 75,374	- 26,754	- 8,288	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2). 7
3,359	6,067	7,923	9,656	16,315	Seigle 8
25,676	26,425	42,722	32,799	49,264	Lin 9
23,209	37,522	82,681	102,099	153,177	Colza 10
7,410	7,413	10,774	10,816	31,759	Soya 11
20,410	24,387	35,891	33,663	49,923	Mais 12
3,790	4,037	3,999	5,626	5,705	Betteraves à sucre 13
34,036	55,091	45,160	40,745	99,417	Pommes de terre 14
40,764	40,448	40,153	38,730	45,901	Fruits 15
41,210	44,479	44,080	48,517	52,181	Légumes 16
101,515	113,709	96,472	99,858	84,747	Tabac(3) 17
39,911	51,164	57,918	58,397	65,504	Autres cultures 18
835,374	824,701	952,606	1,099,581	1,383,250	Total - Cultures 19
610,993	623,738	668,934	736,030	1,040,339	Bêtes à cornes et veaux 20
287,037	342,702	288,378	367,287	531,963	Porcs 21
3,932	3,502	3,892	4,727	6,296	Moutons et agneaux 22
458,210	462,815	464,792	531,811	544,838	Produits laitiers 23
147,957	155,534	153,413	172,803	243,519	Volailles 24
122,685	120,192	100,760	104,268	148,691	Oeufs 25
25,227	23,613	23,349	27,910	33,394	Autre bétail 26
1,656,041	1,732,096	1,703,518	1,944,836	2,549,040	Total - Bétail et produits 27
13,041	12,573	12,135	18,649	20,688	Produits forestiers et de l'érable 28
51,766	42,846	50,628	62,967	67,176	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière 29
6,656	2,231	492	20,156	131	Paiements d'appoint(4) 30
2,562,878	2,614,447	2,719,379	3,146,189	4,020,285	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole 31
9,067	30,864	17,139	61,637	71,716	Paiements supplémentaires(5) 32
2,571,945	2,645,311	2,736,518	3,207,826	4,092,001	Total - Recettes monétaires 33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

(6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par le Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.

(6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

SEPTEMBER 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

SEPTEMBRE 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

SEPTEMBER - 1973 - SEPTEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

November - 1973 - Novembre
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 9

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to September 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January - September period of 1973 are estimated at \$4,728 million for Canada compared to a level of \$3,655 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$72 million during 1973 compared to \$67 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$4,799 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$3,722 million.

Field Crops - Total returns to farmers during the first nine months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$1,707 million compared to \$1,304 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 36 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes during the first nine months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Increased marketings occurred for soybeans, while the quantities of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, corn and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products - Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first nine months of 1973 amounted to \$2,920 million compared to a level of \$2,236 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 62 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, calves and sheep showed an increase over the previous year while sales of hogs, lambs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à septembre 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à septembre 1973 sont estimées à \$4,728 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à \$3,655 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 72 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 67 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgence dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait \$4,799 millions de dollars, comparativement à \$3,722 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures - La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait \$1,707 millions de dollars pour la période janvier - septembre de 1973, comparativement à \$1,304 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 36 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja, le maïs et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier - septembre de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu davantage de soja que les années précédentes mais il s'est vendu moins de blé, d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, de lin, de colza, de maïs et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage - Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des neuf premiers mois de 1973 a atteint \$2,920 millions de dollars contre \$2,236 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 62 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, veaux et moutons étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de porcs, agneaux, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme,

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1969-73

Prince-Edward Island - île-du-Prince-Édouard

No.		thousands of dollars				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	72	63	52	43	57
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	5,876	11,680	7,048	6,050	20,233
15	Fruits	573	358	511	150	470
16	Vegetables	667	786	567	739	808
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,047	2,091	2,256	2,086	3,788
19	Total crops	8,235	14,978	10,434	9,068	25,356
20	Cattle and calves	6,967	6,804	7,379	7,372	9,168
21	Hogs	5,563	6,726	4,970	5,788	8,919
22	Sheep and lambs	39	58	44	26	21
23	Dairy products	4,300	4,402	4,537	5,046	5,409
24	Poultry	151	205	178	198	266
25	Eggs	861	833	673	674	953
26	Other livestock	239	261	250	280	345
27	Total livestock and products	18,120	19,289	18,031	19,384	25,081
28	Forest and maple products	87	83	85	94	110
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,024	872	1,017	1,270	1,217
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	5	685	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	27,484	35,229	29,572	30,501	51,764
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	27,484	35,229	29,572	30,501	51,764

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse					No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
milliers de dollars					
-	-	-	-	-	Blé
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...
26	23	19	15	20	Avoine
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...
-	-	-	-	-	Orge
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle
-	-	-	-	-	Lin
-	-	-	-	-	Colza
-	-	-	-	-	Soya
-	-	-	-	-	Mais
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre
466	609	526	643	1,373	Pommes de terre
5,188	4,861	4,004	4,492	5,499	Fruits
1,414	1,243	1,003	1,500	1,559	Légumes
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)
2,277	3,374	4,262	4,329	4,666	Autres cultures
9,371	10,110	9,814	10,979	13,117	Total - Cultures
7,362	7,542	8,043	8,269	10,909	Bêtes à cornes et veaux
4,617	4,799	4,180	5,030	6,717	Porcs
157	171	154	171	528	Moutons et agneaux
12,003	13,012	13,759	14,863	15,825	Produits laitiers
4,518	5,238	4,742	5,367	9,022	Volailles
6,956	6,843	5,112	4,479	7,585	Oeufs
1,109	1,071	1,204	1,450	1,616	Autre bétail
36,722	38,676	37,194	39,629	52,202	Total - Bétail et produits
629	617	627	695	796	Produits forestiers et de l'érable
303	228	202	174	148	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière
38	28	18	431	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)
47,063	49,659	47,855	51,908	66,266	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)
47,063	49,659	47,855	51,908	66,266	Total - Recettes monétaires

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	186	162	140	124	134
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	8,367	15,757	10,615	10,387	29,836
15	Fruits	1,544	694	1,456	1,333	1,957
16	Vegetables	964	1,254	1,166	1,340	1,372
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	840	1,152	1,129	1,188	1,859
19	Total crops	11,901	19,019	14,506	14,372	35,158
20	Cattle and calves	5,434	6,071	4,937	6,658	7,650
21	Hogs	2,923	3,290	2,950	3,323	4,416
22	Sheep and lambs	117	71	93	90	96
23	Dairy products	8,325	8,293	8,206	9,007	9,856
24	Poultry	2,866	3,316	3,293	3,624	6,003
25	Eggs	3,208	2,992	3,042	3,299	4,873
26	Other livestock	370	364	344	413	481
27	Total livestock and products	23,243	24,397	22,865	26,414	33,375
28	Forest and maple products	600	573	574	688	721
29	Dairy supplementary payments	662	545	577	591	565
30	Deficiency payments(4)	713	18	10	1,470	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	37,119	44,552	38,532	43,535	69,823
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	37,119	44,552	38,532	43,535	69,823

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,580	1,367	1,335	1,065	1,363	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
20	22	28	37	53	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
162	160	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
7,956	8,236	8,453	8,151	18,375	Pommes de terre	14
5,328	6,028	4,490	4,434	6,994	Fruits	15
12,136	13,007	14,364	15,373	15,708	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,171	4,567	Tabac	17
3,439	4,776	6,193	5,948	6,438	Autres cultures	18
38,824	41,726	43,657	43,854	53,990	Total - Cultures	19
64,778	67,620	76,824	78,900	104,296	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
72,818	72,736	61,450	75,106	103,589	Porcs	21
460	668	477	491	399	Moutons et agneaux	22
199,982	196,908	200,161	231,719	229,401	Produits laitiers	23
58,516	62,341	58,334	68,297	94,187	Volailles	24
25,578	24,474	20,806	18,042	23,150	Oeufs	25
3,653	3,643	3,509	3,948	4,740	Autre bétail	26
425,785	428,390	421,561	476,503	559,762	Total - Bétail et produits	27
9,047	8,718	8,425	14,280	15,834	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
26,490	21,471	37,379	36,012	40,293	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
813	80	50	2,924	65	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
500,959	500,385	511,072	573,573	669,944	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	212	1,294	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
500,959	500,385	511,072	573,785	671,238	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	18,259	21,946	19,418	23,365	19,401
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,920	1,470	1,495	1,173	1,358
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,655	2,526	3,002	3,110	4,036
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	69	67	53	59	117
9	Flaxseed	36	27	16	13	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	7,531	7,904	11,089	11,019	31,974
12	Corn	21,774	25,985	37,913	35,910	53,505
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	9,837	16,007	14,072	11,827	23,516
15	Fruits	32,605	31,118	36,162	31,292	35,601
16	Vegetables	41,234	48,124	47,083	49,881	51,969
17	Tobacco	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,687	80,180
18	Other crops	28,264	35,012	38,525	38,281	40,821
19	Total crops	258,310	296,399	297,215	297,617	342,478
20	Cattle and calves	269,155	264,016	265,280	283,596	380,778
21	Hogs	124,781	136,119	104,352	140,710	203,296
22	Sheep and lambs	2,182	1,875	2,031	2,169	2,743
23	Dairy products	195,834	195,177	194,999	225,067	234,613
24	Poultry	68,106	65,267	69,036	72,547	102,885
25	Eggs	55,373	51,035	41,319	46,761	72,018
26	Other livestock	10,728	9,937	9,803	11,625	13,989
27	Total livestock and products	726,159	723,426	686,820	782,475	1,010,322
28	Forest and maple products	2,228	2,156	2,017	2,451	2,376
29	Dairy supplementary payments	21,436	16,623	23,608	24,483	25,426
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	205	122	6,512	30
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,009,409	1,038,809	1,009,782	1,113,538	1,380,632
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	—	—	4,953	2,279
33	Total cash receipts	1,010,377	1,038,809	1,009,782	1,118,491	1,382,911

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1969-73

Manitoba						No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
58,075	60,127	46,948	60,676	62,861	Blé	1
8,505	334	3,422	7,515	7,234	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
9,458	4,884	5,026	5,636	6,429	Avoine	3
2,551	—	911	1,141	990	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
7,560	15,536	18,811	28,569	35,345	Orge	5
526	—	2,153	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
8,130	— 19,212	— 7,326	— 4,599	627	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
986	1,673	1,613	2,062	2,888	Seigle	8
15,127	9,717	11,908	7,112	23,277	Lin	9
3,138	6,232	10,374	14,314	24,828	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
54	41	144	289	336	Mais	12
1,441	1,700	1,864	2,553	2,399	Betteraves à sucre	13
1,779	2,642	2,218	2,873	4,118	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,590	1,643	1,621	2,269	2,339	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
2,901	3,038	3,570	3,641	3,959	Autres cultures	18
121,821	88,355	103,257	134,051	177,630	Total - Cultures	19
48,653	56,714	64,718	67,271	104,207	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
30,091	43,583	40,670	49,547	77,953	Porcs	21
177	104	250	277	274	Moutons et agneaux	22
18,125	18,586	18,496	21,273	23,966	Produits laitiers	23
10,483	11,359	10,848	12,838	18,336	Volailles	24
12,793	13,263	9,193	10,536	18,062	Oeufs	25
3,032	2,812	2,695	3,445	4,316	Autre bétail	26
123,354	146,421	146,870	165,187	247,114	Total - Bétail et produits	27
38	38	38	40	46	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
2,873	2,447	2,517	2,827	3,308	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,677	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
248,852	237,805	252,702	304,782	428,109	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
333	2,930	5,548	9,241	9,424	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
249,185	240,735	258,250	314,023	437,533	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	244,452	284,457	288,407	332,846	450,598
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	19,800	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	4,432	2,572	9,095	3,036	3,693
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	2,280	919
5	Barley	12,174	35,079	48,381	69,440	60,448
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	59,583	— 49,437	— 42,596	— 9,163	1,881
8	Rye	2,244	4,050	4,578	5,606	7,957
9	Flaxseed	10,552	15,064	23,555	20,657	39,650
10	Rapeseed	16,470	33,073	55,981	57,503	99,744
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	78	88	102	108	237
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	2,762	2,523	3,165	3,775	4,845
19	Total crops	392,267	332,664	417,357	535,850	711,864
20	Cattle and calves	91,960	94,493	116,147	145,322	197,121
21	Hogs	25,931	37,930	40,407	50,271	72,423
22	Sheep and lambs	482	501	642	536	630
23	Dairy products	14,894	15,392	15,376	15,015	15,494
24	Poultry	7,064	9,679	7,913	9,010	14,492
25	Eggs	4,096	5,261	5,384	5,311	6,506
26	Other livestock	1,965	1,880	2,112	2,851	3,326
27	Total livestock and products	146,392	165,136	187,981	228,316	309,992
28	Forest and maple products	30	30	30	32	37
29	Dairy supplementary payments	2,313	1,958	1,998	2,293	2,287
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	79	2,615	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	541,139	499,917	607,445	769,106	1,024,184
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,286	19,795	6,525	31,541	32,966
33	Total cash receipts	546,425	519,712	613,970	800,647	1,057,150

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
95,889 14,429	104,009 1,037	91,444 8,466	91,996 17,322	123,466 13,482	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
5,959 963	3,304 —	7,196 419	3,958 1,323	5,760 330	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
31,873 2,021	40,063 —	58,137 7,972	39,947 —	58,615 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
25,380	— 24,488	— 14,906	— 6,262	— 3,567	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
467	1,488	2,020	2,434	7,346	Seigle	8
8,129	9,205	10,292	7,196	10,299	Lin	9
11,423	20,224	33,340	38,931	56,906	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
2,027	2,269	1,901	3,251	3,922	Betteraves à sucre	13
2,497	3,812	4,598	5,030	7,056	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,753	1,244	1,359	1,601	1,910	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
4,047	5,671	5,602	5,823	6,893	Autres cultures	18
206,857	167,838	217,840	212,550	292,418	Total - Cultures	19
188,828	198,536	212,421	223,948	322,746	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
62,444	77,463	64,870	85,781	118,939	Porcs	21
1,108	708	876	1,687	2,091	Moutons et agneaux	22
33,333	35,134	35,738	37,839	41,602	Produits laitiers	23
13,130	14,989	15,787	17,062	27,506	Volailles	24
10,659	11,023	10,627	11,146	14,573	Oeufs	25
4,623	4,538	5,020	6,360	7,467	Autre bétail	26
314,125	342,391	345,339	383,823	534,924	Total - Bétail et produits	27
55	55	55	60	71	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
5,615	4,759	4,846	5,721	6,101	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,936	1,179	166	4,297	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
529,588	516,222	568,246	606,451	833,518	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,371	8,746	5,195	20,177	23,376	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
531,959	524,968	573,441	626,628	856,894	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - September 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,603	3,785	3,703	3,237	4,161
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	1,165	919	1,172	1,165	1,264
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	2,556	2,596	3,599	2,556	3,074
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	15	15	16	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	3,107	3,473	3,031	3,892	7,088
15	Fruits	13,941	17,293	16,402	17,252	20,555
16	Vegetables	8,156	8,489	8,527	9,322	9,689
17	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	7,117	8,886	8,786	8,535	9,295
19	Total crops	40,660	45,456	45,236	45,959	55,126
20	Cattle and calves	21,342	20,754	22,864	27,341	38,852
21	Hogs	2,395	3,624	3,733	3,800	4,700
22	Sheep and lambs	438	364	304	274	452
23	Dairy products	34,869	37,680	39,498	42,869	48,860
24	Poultry	13,683	14,040	16,540	17,611	26,490
25	Eggs	17,565	17,040	16,482	18,238	22,955
26	Other livestock	4,006	3,493	3,642	4,334	4,928
27	Total livestock and products	94,298	96,995	103,063	114,467	147,237
28	Forest and maple products	811	774	789	866	1,028
29	Dairy supplementary payments	690	329	235	276	188
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	422	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	136,508	143,595	149,346	161,990	203,589
32	Supplementary payments(5)	127	603	235	673	2,283
33	Total cash receipts	136,635	144,198	149,581	162,663	205,872

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Septembre 1969-73

Canada(6)					Canada(6)	No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
421,278	474,324	449,920	512,120	660,487	Blé	1
60,199	6,566	31,688	74,599	62,608	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
24,798	14,764	25,530	16,215	20,078	Avoine	3
4,815	—	1,738	4,744	2,239	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
56,838	95,822	131,958	143,659	161,571	Orge	5
3,501	—	16,606	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
93,093	— 93,137	— 64,828	— 20,024	— 1,059	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
3,766	7,278	8,264	10,161	18,308	Seigle	8
34,021	34,188	45,787	34,978	73,226	Lin	9
31,031	59,529	99,695	110,748	181,478	Colza	10
7,531	7,904	11,089	11,019	31,974	Soya	11
21,828	26,026	38,057	36,199	53,841	Mais	12
4,282	4,603	4,474	6,479	6,813	Betteraves à sucre	13
39,963	62,304	50,663	48,961	111,832	Pommes de terre	14
59,179	60,352	63,025	58,953	71,076	Fruits	15
67,914	75,790	75,690	82,025	85,354	Légumes	16
101,515	113,709	96,472	99,858	84,747	Tabac(3)	17
52,694	66,523	73,488	73,606	82,564	Autres cultures	18
1,088,246	1,016,545	1,159,316	1,304,300	1,707,137	Total - Cultures	19
704,479	722,550	778,613	848,677	1,175,727	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
331,563	386,270	327,582	419,356	600,952	Porcs	21
5,160	4,520	4,871	5,721	7,234	Moutons et agneaux	22
521,665	524,584	530,770	602,698	625,026	Produits laitiers	23
178,517	186,434	186,671	206,554	299,187	Volailles	24
137,089	132,764	112,638	118,486	170,675	Oeufs	25
29,725	27,999	28,579	34,706	41,208	Autre bétail	26
1,908,198	1,985,121	1,969,724	2,236,198	2,920,009	Total - Bétail et produits	27
13,525	13,044	12,640	19,206	21,019	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
61,406	49,232	72,379	73,647	79,533	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
6,746	2,231	493	22,033	131	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
3,078,121	3,066,173	3,214,552	3,655,384	4,727,829	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
9,085	32,074	17,503	66,797	71,622	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
3,087,206	3,098,247	3,232,055	3,722,181	4,799,451	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par le Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.

- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

OCTOBER 1973



Recettes monétaires agricoles

OCTOBRE 1973

STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

OCTOBER - 1973 - OCTOBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

December - 1973 - Décembre
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 10

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to October 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-October period of 1973 are estimated at \$5,465 million for Canada compared to a level of \$4,229 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$72 million during 1973 compared to \$70 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$5,536 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$4,298 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first ten months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$2,006 million compared to \$1,580 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 37% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes during the first ten months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Quantities of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first ten months of 1973 amounted to \$3,334 million compared to a level of \$2,521 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 61% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle, sheep and lambs showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, hogs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à octobre 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada, et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à octobre 1973 sont estimées à 5,465 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 4,229 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 72 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 70 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgence dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 5,536 millions de dollars, comparativement à 4,298 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 2,006 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-octobre de 1973, comparativement à 1,580 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 37% du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja, le maïs, et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-octobre de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu moins de blé, d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, de lin, de colza, de soja, de maïs, de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des dix premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 3,334 millions de dollars contre 2,521 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 61% du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, moutons et agneaux, étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, porcs, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	79	69	57	48	63
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	6,781	12,409	7,853	7,335	22,759
15	Fruits	573	362	520	159	479
16	Vegetables	744	857	634	820	880
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,080	2,115	2,285	2,132	3,874
19	Total crops	9,257	15,812	11,349	10,494	28,055
20	Cattle and calves	7,470	7,431	8,098	8,057	11,142
21	Hogs	6,352	7,429	5,436	6,506	10,167
22	Sheep and lambs	56	76	68	39	45
23	Dairy products	4,780	4,913	5,088	5,603	6,122
24	Poultry	185	246	220	234	370
25	Eggs	953	921	748	758	1,074
26	Other livestock	259	282	270	303	389
27	Total livestock and products	20,055	21,298	19,928	21,500	29,309
28	Forest and maple products	111	106	110	122	142
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,218	1,003	1,158	1,450	1,613
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	5	693	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	30,659	38,226	32,550	34,259	59,119
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	30,659	38,226	32,550	34,259	59,119

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1969-73

Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		N°
milliers de dollars						
—	—	—	—	—	Blé	1
—	—	—	—	—	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
29	25	21	17	21	Avoine	3
—	—	—	—	—	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
—	—	—	—	—	Orge	5
—	—	—	—	—	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	—	Seigle	8
—	—	—	—	—	Lin	9
—	—	—	—	—	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Maïs	12
693	829	754	953	1,994	Betteraves à sucre	13
5,394	5,023	4,127	4,585	5,836	Pommes de terre	14
1,742	1,518	1,207	1,804	1,860	Fruits	15
—	—	—	—	—	Légumes	16
2,472	3,658	4,616	4,691	5,030	Tabac(3)	17
					Autres cultures	18
10,330	11,053	10,725	12,050	14,741	Total — Cultures	19
8,129	8,566	9,201	9,061	13,391	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,138	5,287	4,626	5,551	7,883	Porcs	21
251	265	245	260	849	Moutons et agneaux	22
13,344	14,415	15,273	16,458	18,128	Produits laitiers	23
5,014	5,844	5,229	6,051	10,351	Volailles	24
7,852	7,543	5,670	5,095	8,592	Oeufs	25
1,155	1,119	1,253	1,508	1,714	Autre bétail	26
40,883	43,039	41,497	43,984	60,908	Total — Bétail et produits	27
792	777	798	889	1,020	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
343	260	224	196	190	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
38	28	18	443	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
52,386	55,157	53,262	57,562	76,862	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
—	—	—	—	—	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
52,386	55,157	53,262	57,562	76,862	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	205	177	154	137	152
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	9,073	16,663	11,409	12,139	33,350
15	Fruits	1,761	798	1,615	1,444	2,053
16	Vegetables	1,138	1,422	1,344	1,538	1,568
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	921	1,238	1,233	1,323	2,043
19	Total crops	13,098	20,298	15,755	16,581	39,166
20	Cattle and calves	6,258	7,063	5,981	7,930	9,463
21	Hogs	3,285	3,590	3,270	3,699	5,187
22	Sheep and lambs	155	126	114	113	150
23	Dairy products	9,242	9,206	9,151	10,021	10,880
24	Poultry	3,311	3,681	3,587	4,096	6,757
25	Eggs	3,534	3,244	3,359	3,663	5,442
26	Other livestock	403	398	380	454	537
27	Total livestock and products	26,188	27,308	25,842	29,976	38,416
28	Forest and maple products	742	712	722	856	916
29	Dairy supplementary payments	779	627	671	680	746
30	Deficiency payments(4)	721	18	10	1,473	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	41,528	48,963	43,000	49,566	79,248
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	41,528	48,963	43,000	49,566	79,248

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1969-73

Québec						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,785	1,560	1,493	1,198	1,525	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
23	25	33	41	57	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
333	330	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
8,760	9,424	9,497	9,471	22,483	Pommes de terre	14
7,561	7,935	6,679	6,860	9,178	Fruits	15
15,295	15,892	18,045	19,183	19,480	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,171	4,567	Tabac	17
4,066	5,479	7,055	6,831	7,483	Autres cultures	18
46,026	48,775	51,596	52,430	65,265	Total - Cultures	19
72,304	74,746	86,597	88,959	120,133	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
81,831	80,344	68,808	84,760	124,448	Porcs	21
618	867	589	652	641	Moutons et agneaux	22
222,636	219,140	224,294	255,553	263,939	Produits laitiers	23
66,196	70,253	65,746	78,229	109,538	Volailles	24
28,290	26,878	22,962	20,108	26,058	Oeufs	25
4,000	3,958	3,844	4,291	5,371	Autre bétail	26
475,875	476,186	472,840	532,552	650,128	Total - Bétail et produits	27
9,633	9,292	9,038	14,976	16,640	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
31,337	24,217	42,722	41,202	52,871	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
813	80	50	3,321	65	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
563,684	558,550	576,246	644,481	784,969	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	2,244	1,294	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
563,684	558,550	576,246	646,725	786,263	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	19,076	22,876	20,463	23,814	18,928
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	2,081	1,651	1,630	1,299	1,522
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,916	2,825	3,337	3,409	4,558
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	105	102	77	91	172
9	Flaxseed	77	57	34	32	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	12,435	16,009	19,402	20,444	32,246
12	Corn	28,266	35,693	46,365	45,234	72,181
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	12,789	19,592	16,231	15,006	30,921
15	Fruits	34,713	33,087	38,292	33,647	38,737
16	Vegetables	48,803	54,939	53,402	59,865	61,853
17	Tobacco	94,126	106,213	88,387	91,687	88,593
18	Other crops	34,432	42,636	48,651	49,252	58,619
19	Total crops	289,819	335,680	336,271	343,780	408,330
20	Cattle and calves	294,388	288,942	290,592	316,981	422,169
21	Hogs	141,262	148,764	116,385	159,149	231,365
22	Sheep and lambs	2,486	2,120	2,322	2,492	3,371
23	Dairy products	217,067	216,518	219,327	249,411	262,446
24	Poultry	78,707	76,895	79,047	84,351	122,217
25	Eggs	61,576	55,923	45,803	53,045	82,036
26	Other livestock	11,687	10,800	10,693	12,758	15,502
27	Total livestock and products	807,173	799,962	764,169	878,187	1,139,106
28	Forest and maple products	2,512	2,434	2,314	2,788	2,767
29	Dairy supplementary payments	24,794	18,924	26,792	27,842	31,469
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	205	122	6,837	30
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,123,574	1,157,205	1,129,668	1,259,434	1,581,702
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	—	—	5,744	2,279
33	Total cash receipts	1,126,542	1,157,205	1,129,668	1,265,178	1,583,981

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
59,113 8,505	62,621 334	60,046 3,422	80,534 7,515	72,838 7,234	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
9,598 2,551	5,395 —	5,988 911	7,514 1,141	7,716 990	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
9,222 526	18,856 —	25,642 2,153	31,123 —	40,220 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
18,164	- 18,821	- 7,529	- 4,708	1,727	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,040	1,723	1,712	2,122	2,930	Seigle	8
18,124	13,859	12,924	10,417	30,510	Lin	9
4,111	7,354	12,634	15,406	26,529	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
54	43	146	366	622	Mais	12
1,441	1,700	1,864	2,553	2,399	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,087	4,067	4,037	5,053	8,605	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,910	1,930	1,991	2,761	2,826	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
4,409	4,838	6,349	7,188	6,768	Autres cultures	18
141,855	103,899	132,290	168,985	211,914	Total - Cultures	19
55,374	66,441	76,213	80,468	111,417	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
33,730	48,168	44,820	55,214	90,556	Porcs	21
229	138	287	299	330	Moutons et agneaux	22
20,070	20,489	20,456	23,717	26,535	Produits laitiers	23
12,826	13,753	13,163	15,435	22,257	Volailles	24
14,505	14,532	10,242	11,892	20,567	Oeufs	25
3,564	3,393	3,298	4,432	5,260	Autre bétail	26
140,298	166,914	168,479	191,457	276,922	Total - Bétail et produits	27
48	48	49	52	60	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
3,303	2,792	2,856	3,238	4,210	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,742	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
286,270	274,197	303,694	366,474	493,117	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
333	3,213	5,556	9,240	9,424	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
286,603	277,410	309,250	375,714	502,541	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	253,237	301,600	351,602	426,629	515,905
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	40,849	49,762	41,892
3	Oats	4,536	3,307	10,096	3,868	4,547
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	2,280	919
5	Barley	16,936	44,849	66,350	75,004	70,695
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	88,584	— 45,536	— 45,701	— 10,169	4,791
8	Rye	2,316	4,138	4,937	5,793	8,113
9	Flaxseed	11,884	19,644	25,267	24,576	48,831
10	Rapeseed	21,164	37,478	68,423	60,476	109,244
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	128	162	158	236	446
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	5,241	4,423	6,047	6,070	7,642
19	Total crops	443,546	375,260	534,917	644,525	813,025
20	Cattle and calves	102,952	108,975	138,027	174,156	216,095
21	Hogs	28,935	42,332	44,434	55,415	84,576
22	Sheep and lambs	730	748	976	756	762
23	Dairy products	16,489	17,073	16,992	16,598	17,097
24	Poultry	8,783	11,731	9,685	10,958	16,926
25	Eggs	4,605	5,861	5,929	5,890	7,283
26	Other livestock	2,393	2,293	2,711	3,742	4,112
27	Total livestock and products	164,887	189,013	218,754	267,515	346,851
28	Forest and maple products	38	38	39	42	48
29	Dairy supplementary payments	2,651	2,238	2,305	2,590	2,962
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	79	2,687	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	611,259	566,678	756,094	917,359	1,162,890
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,287	20,769	6,542	31,541	32,966
33	Total cash receipts	616,546	587,447	762,636	948,900	1,195,856

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1969-73

Alberta						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		No
milliers de dollars						
99,140 14,429	108,649 1,037	101,300 19,080	125,251 17,322	148,137 13,482	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,307 963	4,138 —	7,592 419	5,135 1,323	7,806 330	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
38,852 2,021	52,018 —	65,860 7,972	51,156 —	69,826 —	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
36,313	— 25,637	— 13,579	— 6,468	— 1,446	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
519	1,562	2,151	2,633	7,628	Seigle	8
9,823	10,397	11,040	8,404	14,557	Lin	9
15,721	25,119	41,131	44,852	63,749	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
2,683	3,134	2,608	4,277	5,236	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,806	6,769	7,801	8,721	13,821	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
1,909	1,383	1,471	1,805	2,112	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
6,588	9,559	8,376	9,225	10,539	Autres cultures	18
240,074	198,128	263,222	273,636	355,777	Total — Cultures	19
210,719	219,164	237,662	245,506	370,017	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
68,850	84,989	71,476	93,876	140,182	Porcs	21
1,461	924	1,124	2,007	2,690	Moutons et agneaux	22
36,960	38,913	39,563	41,817	46,427	Produits laitiers	23
15,813	18,037	18,943	20,825	33,455	Volailles	24
11,812	12,221	11,617	12,303	16,502	Oeufs	25
5,637	5,534	6,425	8,197	9,505	Autre bétail	26
351,252	379,782	386,810	424,531	618,778	Total — Bétail et produits	27
70	70	71	78	92	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
6,453	5,435	5,539	6,519	7,637	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,936	1,179	166	4,333	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
600,785	584,594	655,808	709,097	982,288	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,371	9,203	5,219	20,185	23,378	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
603,156	593,797	661,027	729,282	1,005,666	Total — Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - October 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,718	3,963	4,081	3,583	4,885
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,267	1,046	1,297	1,265	1,468
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	2,977	3,370	4,081	2,950	3,983
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	18	17	16	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	4,021	4,668	3,981	5,252	9,715
15	Fruits	16,975	22,779	21,193	22,990	27,354
16	Vegetables	9,775	10,050	10,012	10,820	11,172
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	8,230	10,687	10,411	10,295	11,352
19	Total crops	47,981	56,580	55,072	57,155	69,929
20	Cattle and calves	25,781	25,444	28,781	34,342	50,051
21	Hogs	2,646	3,973	4,018	4,173	5,654
22	Sheep and lambs	529	399	353	354	667
23	Dairy products	38,920	42,120	43,996	47,844	54,455
24	Poultry	15,504	16,035	18,690	19,865	31,292
25	Eggs	19,385	18,847	18,379	20,083	25,578
26	Other livestock	4,241	3,764	3,956	4,701	5,420
27	Total livestock and products	107,006	110,582	118,173	131,362	173,117
28	Forest and maple products	1,032	990	1,020	1,128	1,332
29	Dairy supplementary payments	743	350	257	297	285
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	444	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	156,811	168,543	174,545	190,386	244,673
32	Supplementary payments(5)	127	623	238	673	2,284
33	Total cash receipts	156,938	169,166	174,783	191,059	246,957

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Octobre 1969-73

Canada(6)						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
435,284	499,709	537,492	659,811	760,693	Blé	1
60,199	6,566	63,351	74,599	62,608	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
25,887	17,368	28,328	20,481	24,820	Avoine	3
4,815	-	1,738	4,744	2,239	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
70,926	121,943	165,303	163,683	189,339	Orge	5
3,501	-	16,606	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
143,061	- 89,994	- 66,809	- 21,345	5,072	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
3,980	7,525	8,877	10,639	18,843	Seigle	8
40,259	44,304	49,281	43,429	93,898	Lin	9
40,996	69,951	122,188	120,734	199,522	Colza	10
12,435	16,009	19,402	20,444	32,246	Soya	11
28,320	35,736	46,511	45,600	72,803	Mais	12
4,938	5,468	5,181	7,505	8,127	Betteraves à sucre	13
50,138	74,583	61,721	64,166	144,094	Pommes de terre	14
66,977	69,984	72,426	69,685	83,637	Fruits	15
81,316	87,991	88,106	98,596	101,751	Légumes	16
101,515	113,709	96,472	99,858	93,160	Tabac(3)	17
67,439	84,633	95,023	97,007	113,350	Autres cultures	18
1,241,986	1,165,485	1,411,197	1,579,636	2,006,202	Total - Cultures	19
783,375	806,772	881,152	965,460	1,323,878	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
372,029	424,876	363,273	468,343	700,018	Porcs	21
6,515	5,663	6,078	6,972	9,505	Moutons et agneaux	22
579,508	582,787	594,140	667,022	706,029	Produits laitiers	23
206,339	216,475	214,310	240,044	353,163	Volailles	24
152,512	145,970	124,709	132,837	193,132	Oeufs	25
33,339	31,541	32,830	40,386	47,810	Autre bétail	26
2,133,617	2,214,084	2,216,492	2,521,064	3,333,535	Total - Bétail et produits	27
14,978	14,467	14,161	20,931	23,017	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
71,621	55,846	82,524	84,014	101,983	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
6,754	2,231	493	22,973	131	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
3,468,956	3,452,113	3,724,867	4,228,618	5,464,868	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
9,086	33,808	17,555	69,627	71,625	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
3,478,042	3,485,921	3,742,422	4,298,245	5,536,493	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

- (6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par le Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.

- (6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

NOVEMBER 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

NOVEMBRE 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

NOVEMBER - 1973 - NOVEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

January - 1974 - Janvier
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 11

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to November 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-November period of 1973 are estimated at \$6,337 million for Canada compared to a level of \$4,828 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$72 million during 1973 compared to \$76 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$6,408 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$4,904 million.

Field Crops. — Total returns to farmers during the first eleven months of 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$2,550 million compared to \$1,884 million for the same period in 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 40 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes during the first eleven months of 1973 were above those prevailing in the same period of 1972. Quantities of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products. — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during the first eleven months of 1973 amounted to \$3,643 million compared to a level of \$2,803 million for the same months of 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 57 % of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared to the same period of 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle and sheep showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, hogs, lambs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level;

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à novembre 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à novembre 1973 sont estimées à 6,337 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 4,828 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 72 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 76 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgence dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 6,408 millions de dollars, comparativement à 4,904 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures. — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 2,550 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-novembre de 1973, comparativement à 1,884 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 40 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soya, le maïs et les pommes de terre pendant la période janvier-novembre de 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973, il s'est vendu moins de blé, d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, de lin, de colza, de soya, de maïs, et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage. — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours des onze premiers mois de 1973 a atteint 3,643 millions de dollars contre 2,803 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 57 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à la période correspondante en 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes et moutons étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, porcs, agneaux, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme,

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve.

they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage, transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

ils incluent les subventions, des boni et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	85	74	61	53	68
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	8,360	13,750	9,076	9,681	27,246
15	Fruits	573	362	520	159	479
16	Vegetables	790	893	670	865	945
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,131	2,156	2,325	2,207	4,024
19	Total crops	10,939	17,235	12,652	12,965	32,762
20	Cattle and calves	8,049	8,094	8,869	8,974	11,911
21	Hogs	7,054	8,057	5,919	7,240	10,852
22	Sheep and lambs	77	98	88	50	60
23	Dairy products	5,123	5,261	5,468	5,975	6,512
24	Poultry	217	290	256	284	359
25	Eggs	1,045	1,003	817	840	1,208
26	Other livestock	278	301	289	327	410
27	Total livestock and products	21,843	23,104	21,706	23,690	31,312
28	Forest and maple products	142	137	144	160	185
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,347	1,126	1,296	1,618	1,895
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	5	693	-
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	34,289	41,609	35,803	39,126	66,154
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	34,289	41,609	35,803	39,126	66,154

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle Écosse						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
31	27	22	19	23	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
833	943	880	1,176	2,283	Pommes de terre	14
5,566	5,160	4,238	4,666	5,960	Fruits	15
1,866	1,621	1,292	1,919	1,986	Légumes	16
-	-	-	-	-	Tabac(3)	17
2,649	3,928	4,959	5,039	5,399	Autres cultures	18
10,945	11,679	11,391	12,819	15,651	Total - Cultures	19
8,984	9,717	10,356	10,173	14,488	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
5,654	5,687	5,049	6,127	8,382	Porcs	21
331	351	322	337	793	Moutons et agneaux	22
14,609	15,727	16,745	18,030	19,707	Produits laitiers	23
5,512	6,335	5,768	6,738	11,604	Volailles	24
8,682	8,266	6,213	5,750	9,584	Oeufs	25
1,200	1,166	1,301	1,569	1,779	Autre bétail	26
44,972	47,249	45,754	48,724	66,337	Total - Bétail et produits	27
1,009	992	1,034	1,154	1,323	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
378	290	251	216	219	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
38	28	18	443	3	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
57,342	60,238	58,448	63,356	83,533	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
57,342	60,238	58,448	63,356	83,533	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	225	194	169	151	171
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	10,976	18,009	12,440	16,170	36,079
15	Fruits	1,947	887	1,752	1,539	2,181
16	Vegetables	1,197	1,481	1,417	1,618	1,656
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,037	1,332	1,336	1,517	2,210
19	Total crops	15,382	21,903	17,114	20,995	42,297
20	Cattle and calves	6,957	7,851	6,823	8,981	10,958
21	Hogs	3,614	3,871	3,569	4,090	5,535
22	Sheep and lambs	195	142	149	131	151
23	Dairy products	10,019	10,000	10,037	10,958	11,957
24	Poultry	3,587	4,031	3,909	4,538	7,421
25	Eggs	3,896	3,521	3,675	4,078	5,972
26	Other livestock	432	427	414	493	584
27	Total livestock and products	28,700	29,843	28,576	33,269	42,578
28	Forest and maple products	931	899	927	1,086	1,179
29	Dairy supplementary payments	876	712	757	750	889
30	Deficiency payments(4)	721	18	10	1,473	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	46,610	53,375	47,384	57,573	86,947
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	46,610	53,375	47,384	57,573	86,947

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1969-73

Québec					N°	
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
1,978	1,740	1,645	1,324	1,720	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
26	28	38	45	65	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
399	400	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
814	634	709	675	492	Betteraves à sucre	13
9,529	10,469	10,377	10,760	25,644	Pommes de terre	14
9,475	9,570	8,556	8,939	11,383	Fruits	15
16,748	17,232	19,754	20,933	21,402	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,171	4,567	Tabac	17
4,582	6,069	7,800	7,598	8,395	Autres cultures	18
50,940	53,638	56,964	58,445	73,668	Total - Cultures	19
79,465	81,095	94,117	98,586	134,384	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
90,046	86,990	75,941	94,477	136,835	Porcs	21
781	989	671	730	742	Moutons et agneaux	22
239,701	236,340	244,225	274,321	287,122	Produits laitiers	23
73,130	77,164	73,442	87,284	122,968	Volailles	24
31,219	29,280	25,029	22,184	28,768	Oeufs	25
4,310	4,233	4,147	4,602	5,884	Autre bétail	26
518,652	516,091	517,572	582,184	716,703	Total - Bétail et produits	27
10,414	10,066	9,887	15,929	17,730	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
34,850	27,494	47,906	46,489	61,824	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
813	80	50	3,325	65	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
615,669	607,369	632,379	706,372	869,990	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	6,839	1,294	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
615,669	607,369	632,379	713,211	871,284	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	19,398	23,234	20,909	24,137	19,721
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	2,234	1,823	1,756	1,416	1,687
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	3,174	3,120	3,659	3,720	5,067
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	141	138	101	120	226
9	Flaxseed	92	68	41	39	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	15,412	21,669	26,460	28,741	32,511
12	Corn	35,241	45,736	55,880	55,474	93,027
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	13,590	20,561	16,807	15,882	32,747
15	Fruits	36,422	34,538	39,635	35,490	40,537
16	Vegetables	51,843	57,041	55,268	63,971	66,361
17	Tobacco	116,339	128,081	108,049	118,339	118,562
18	Other crops	41,377	50,937	59,498	61,278	77,165
19	Total crops	335,263	386,946	388,063	408,607	487,611
20	Cattle and calves	320,898	314,985	319,427	351,204	418,799
21	Hogs	156,959	162,297	130,894	178,278	256,138
22	Sheep and lambs	2,897	2,348	2,631	2,796	3,549
23	Dairy products	235,849	234,989	241,777	271,087	287,563
24	Poultry	88,113	86,631	88,587	95,227	139,267
25	Eggs	68,347	60,740	50,594	59,023	92,201
26	Other livestock	12,403	11,460	11,419	13,610	16,241
27	Total livestock and products	885,466	873,450	845,329	971,225	1,213,758
28	Forest and maple products	2,891	2,809	2,725	3,249	3,294
29	Dairy supplementary payments	27,323	21,221	29,837	31,019	35,959
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	205	122	6,914	30
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,252,219	1,284,631	1,266,076	1,421,014	1,740,652
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	-	-	7,348	2,279
33	Total cash receipts	1,253,187	1,284,631	1,266,076	1,428,362	1,742,931

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
60,971 8,505	67,595 334	65,141 8,938	93,737 14,014	80,165 34,074	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
9,925 2,551	5,831 —	6,420 911	9,575 1,141	9,052 5,924	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
12,087 526	20,352 —	28,200 2,153	39,661 —	44,498 21,515	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
20,041	— 19,476	— 8,595	— 5,487	2,223	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
1,076	1,768	1,808	2,194	2,969	Seigle	8
24,100	15,926	13,880	11,719	35,102	Lin	9
4,921	9,390	13,583	16,813	29,264	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
54	88	177	570	927	Mais	12
2,805	3,470	4,357	5,890	5,673	Betteraves à sucre	13
3,768	4,822	4,863	6,162	10,316	Pommes de terre	14
2,103	2,118	2,281	3,074	3,170	Fruits	15
—	—	—	—	—	Légumes	16
5,613	6,337	8,772	10,477	9,725	Tabac	17
					Autres cultures	18
159,046	118,555	152,889	209,540	294,597	Total - Cultures	19
62,137	75,883	87,064	92,725	128,500	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
37,628	52,793	48,970	61,628	98,319	Porcs	21
264	173	314	322	350	Moutons et agneaux	22
21,767	22,119	22,283	25,939	28,779	Produits laitiers	23
14,297	15,493	14,453	16,994	24,706	Volailles	24
16,511	15,762	11,484	13,333	23,089	Oeufs	25
4,089	3,961	3,884	5,405	6,235	Autre bétail	26
156,693	186,184	188,452	216,346	309,978	Total - Bétail et produits	27
58	58	60	64	74	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
3,661	3,145	3,194	3,631	4,907	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
766	544	20	2,747	11	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
320,224	308,486	344,615	432,328	609,567	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
333	3,781	5,564	9,240	9,424	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
320,557	312,267	350,179	441,568	618,991	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	266,086	324,117	382,767	495,175	550,731
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	47,184	80,070	212,063
3	Oats	4,634	3,874	10,761	4,914	5,420
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	2,280	3,677
5	Barley	22,349	48,321	72,517	88,079	78,577
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	—	39,254
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	92,673	- 47,927	- 51,852	- 12,135	6,385
8	Rye	2,368	4,271	5,187	5,911	8,136
9	Flaxseed	16,186	23,933	27,300	27,044	54,776
10	Rapeseed	25,507	48,427	73,306	64,317	115,658
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	153	198	190	304	544
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	7,368	5,966	8,207	8,133	11,116
19	Total crops	476,844	416,375	582,456	764,092	1,086,337
20	Cattle and calves	119,597	130,613	166,179	206,878	257,230
21	Hogs	32,063	47,034	48,790	60,920	89,086
22	Sheep and lambs	821	818	1,123	884	1,081
23	Dairy products	17,854	18,429	18,453	18,017	18,569
24	Poultry	9,746	12,881	10,709	12,065	18,836
25	Eggs	5,266	6,550	6,530	6,502	8,046
26	Other livestock	2,851	2,743	3,343	4,651	4,984
27	Total livestock and products	188,198	219,068	255,127	309,917	397,832
28	Forest and maple products	46	46	48	52	59
29	Dairy supplementary payments	2,932	2,530	2,577	2,859	3,488
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	79	2,697	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	668,157	638,148	840,287	1,079,617	1,487,720
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,287	26,455	6,562	31,541	32,967
33	Total cash receipts	673,444	664,603	846,849	1,111,158	1,520,687

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1969-73

Alberta						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
103,628	114,592	118,416	149,074	158,740	Blé	1
14,429	1,037	19,080	24,342	36,176	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,614	4,695	7,899	6,118	8,685	Avoine	3
963	—	419	1,323	1,552	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
44,245	58,506	73,379	62,314	78,065	Orge	5
2,021	—	7,972	—	16,827	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
43,068	- 27,141	- 16,222	- 7,751	- 1,496	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
534	1,593	2,266	2,904	7,748	Seigle	8
11,416	11,801	11,756	9,377	15,862	Lin	9
19,288	32,326	44,780	51,057	69,065	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
6,598	6,836	9,233	9,999	13,238	Betteraves à sucre	13
5,929	8,308	9,265	10,629	16,965	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
2,050	1,507	1,574	2,011	2,338	Légumes	16
8,119	11,592	10,011	11,139	12,839	Tabac	17
—	—	—	—	—	Autres cultures	18
268,902	225,652	299,828	332,536	436,604	Total - Cultures	19
234,206	240,383	263,002	269,313	394,870	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
75,233	92,138	79,004	103,139	146,696	Porcs	21
1,734	1,154	1,343	2,374	3,290	Moutons et agneaux	22
40,103	42,131	43,189	45,416	51,242	Produits laitiers	23
17,858	20,491	21,296	23,533	37,489	Volailles	24
13,152	13,459	12,666	13,551	18,301	Oeufs	25
6,654	6,524	7,831	10,047	11,267	Autre bétail	26
388,940	416,280	428,331	467,373	663,155	Total - Bétail et produits	27
85	85	87	96	113	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
7,172	6,081	6,192	7,306	8,955	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
2,936	1,179	166	4,338	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
668,035	649,277	734,604	811,649	1,108,831	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,371	10,304	5,238	20,185	23,380	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
670,406	659,581	739,842	831,834	1,132,211	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations

January - November 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	4,881	4,204	4,730	4,203	6,028
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,356	1,130	1,394	1,351	1,644
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	3,351	3,783	4,578	3,332	4,866
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	20	20	16	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	4,498	5,278	4,443	6,032	11,309
15	Fruits	18,658	25,491	23,176	25,525	30,509
16	Vegetables	11,187	11,448	11,469	12,298	12,795
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	9,144	12,102	11,730	11,698	13,025
19	Total crops	53,095	63,456	61,536	64,439	80,176
20	Cattle and calves	32,469	31,462	36,345	43,464	64,770
21	Hogs	2,911	4,290	4,316	4,573	6,030
22	Sheep and lambs	579	434	383	427	666
23	Dairy products	42,598	46,192	48,522	52,752	60,552
24	Poultry	17,032	17,944	20,869	22,022	34,942
25	Eggs	21,419	20,578	20,391	22,030	28,163
26	Other livestock	4,503	4,046	4,296	5,098	5,942
27	Total livestock and products	121,511	124,946	135,122	150,366	201,065
28	Forest and maple products	1,327	1,282	1,340	1,487	1,743
29	Dairy supplementary payments	790	373	275	318	378
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	445	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	176,772	190,098	198,296	217,055	283,372
32	Supplementary payments(5)	128	648	239	673	2,284
33	Total cash receipts	176,900	190,746	198,535	217,728	285,656

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Novembre 1969-73

Canada(6)						No
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
454,964 60,199	533,742 6,566	591,963 75,202	766,326 118,426	815,385 282,313	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
27,082 4,815	19,388 —	30,127 1,738	24,921 4,744	28,470 11,153	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
85,232 3,501	134,110 —	182,371 16,606	197,151 —	211,138 77,596	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
155,782	— 94,544	— 76,669	— 25,373	7,112	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
4,119	7,770	9,362	11,129	19,079	Seigle	8
52,213	52,148	52,993	48,179	105,740	Lin	9
49,716	90,143	131,669	132,187	213,987	Colza	10
15,412	21,669	26,460	28,741	32,511	Soya	11
35,295	45,824	56,057	56,044	93,954	Mais	12
10,217	10,940	14,299	16,564	19,403	Betteraves à sucre	13
57,636	82,338	68,341	76,796	163,133	Pommes de terre	14
72,641	76,008	77,877	76,318	91,049	Fruits	15
87,784	93,341	93,725	106,689	110,653	Légumes	16
123,728	135,577	116,134	126,510	123,129	Tabac(3)	17
81,020	100,419	114,638	119,086	143,898	Autres cultures	18
1,381,356	1,315,439	1,582,893	1,884,438	2,549,703	Total - Cultures	19
872,762	900,083	992,182	1,090,298	1,435,910	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
411,162	463,157	402,452	520,472	757,873	Porcs	21
7,679	6,507	7,024	8,051	10,682	Moutons et agneaux	22
627,623	631,188	650,699	722,495	772,003	Produits laitiers	23
229,492	241,260	239,289	268,685	397,592	Volailles	24
169,537	159,159	137,399	147,291	215,332	Oeufs	25
36,720	34,861	36,924	45,802	53,326	Autre bétail	26
2,354,975	2,436,215	2,465,969	2,803,094	3,642,718	Total - Bétail et produits	27
16,903	16,374	16,252	23,277	25,700	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
79,329	62,972	92,285	94,206	118,514	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
6,754	2,231	493	23,075	131	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
3,839,317	3,833,231	4,157,892	4,828,090	6,336,766	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
9,087	41,188	17,603	75,826	71,628	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
3,848,404	3,874,419	4,175,495	4,903,916	6,408,394	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.

(6) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par le Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.

(6) Sans Terre-Neuve.

Farm cash receipts

DECEMBER 1973

Recettes monétaires agricoles

DÉCEMBRE 1973



STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Agriculture Division — Division de l'agriculture
Farm Income and Prices Section — Section des revenus et des prix agricoles

FARM CASH RECEIPTS

RECETTES MONÉTAIRES AGRICOLES

DECEMBER - 1973 - DÉCEMBRE

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

February - 1974 - Février
5-3104-501

Price—Prix: 20 cents
\$2.00 a year—par année

Vol. 34—No. 12

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada
Ottawa

This report presents, by commodity and by province, estimates of farm cash receipts from farming operations for the period January to December 1973 together with comparable data for previous years. Included in this report are cash receipts from the sale of farm products, Canadian Wheat Board participation payments on previous years' grain crops, net cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada and deficiency payments made by the Agricultural Stabilization Board. No deductions have been made for the cost of production of commodities sold. Estimates of expenses involved in farming operations together with total farm income are published annually in the Statistics Canada publication "Farm Net Income" (catalogue no. 21-202).

Total cash receipts from farming operations for the January-December period of 1973 are estimated at \$6,670 million for Canada compared to a level of \$5,310 million for the corresponding period in 1972. In addition to the above income, farmers also received supplementary payments amounting to \$72 million during 1973 compared to \$77 million in 1972. These payments include those made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act and payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program. They also include payments made to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program. When added together cash receipts from farming operations and supplementary payments totalled \$6,741 million, compared to the 1972 level of \$5,387 million.

Field Crops — Total returns to farmers during 1973 from the sale of field crops, cash advances on farm-stored grains in Western Canada, and Canadian Wheat Board participation payments amounted to \$2,499 million compared to \$2,084 million for 1972. These estimates of field crop receipts represent 37% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Average prices received by farmers for wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes during 1973 were above those prevailing in 1972. Quantities of wheat, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rapeseed, soybeans, corn and potatoes sold in 1973 declined from the previous year's level.

Livestock and Livestock Products — Total cash receipts to farmers from the sale of livestock and livestock products during 1973 amounted to \$4,011 million compared to a level of \$3,077 million for 1972. These receipts for 1973 represent 60% of farmers' total cash receipts from farming operations. Compared 1972 average prices increased for cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, lambs, dairy products and eggs. Marketings of cattle and sheep showed an increase over the previous year while sales of calves, hogs, lambs, dairy products and eggs declined.

Estimates of cash receipts from farming operations include the returns from all sales of agricultural products except those associated with direct inter-farm transfers. The prices used to value all products sold are prices to farmers at the farm level; they include any subsidies, bonuses and premiums which can be attributed to specific products, but they exclude any storage,

(1) Excludes Newfoundland.

Le présent bulletin comprend, par produit et par province, l'estimation des recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à décembre 1973, de même que des données comparables des années précédentes. Il contient aussi les recettes des ventes des produits agricoles, les paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé sur les récoltes de céréales des années précédentes, les avances nettes à l'égard des grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et les paiements d'appoint de la Commission sur la stabilisation des prix agricoles. Aucune déduction n'a été faite pour tenir compte du coût de production des denrées vendues. L'estimation des coûts occasionnés par l'exploitation agricole ainsi que le revenu agricole global sont publiés annuellement dans le bulletin de Statistique Canada portant le numéro de catalogue 21-202, "Farm Net Income".

Les recettes monétaires provenant de l'exploitation agricole pour la période de janvier à décembre 1973 sont estimées à 6,670 millions de dollars pour le Canada, comparativement à 5,310 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante en 1972. En plus du revenu mentionné ci-dessus, les cultivateurs ont reçu des paiements supplémentaires s'élevant à 72 millions de dollars pendant l'année 1973 au lieu de 77 millions de dollars en 1972. Ces paiements comprenaient, les sommes versées en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies et les paiements versés en vertu du Programme de réduction des stocks de blé. Ils incluaient aussi les paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé et subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgence dans l'Ouest. La somme des recettes en espèces provenant de l'exploitation agricole et des paiements supplémentaires atteignait 6,741 millions de dollars, comparativement à 5,387 millions de dollars en 1972.

Grandes cultures — La somme totale des recettes des cultivateurs provenant de la vente des produits des grandes cultures, des avances monétaires sur les grains entreposés dans les fermes de l'Ouest du Canada et des paiements de participation de la Commission canadienne du blé atteignait 2,499 millions de dollars pour la période janvier-décembre de 1973, comparativement à 2,084 millions de dollars pour la période correspondante de 1972. Les présentes estimations des recettes provenant des grandes cultures représentent 37 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Le prix moyen payé aux agriculteurs pour le blé, l'avoine, l'orge, le seigle, le lin, le colza, le soja, le maïs, et les pommes de terre pendant l'année 1973 a augmenté par rapport à la période correspondante de 1972. En 1973 il s'est vendu moins de blé, d'avoine, d'orge, de seigle, de lin, de colza, de soja, de maïs et de pommes de terre.

Bétail et produits de l'élevage — Le montant des recettes monétaires provenant de la vente des bestiaux et des produits de l'élevage au cours de 1973 a atteint 4,011 millions de dollars contre 3,077 millions de dollars pour les mêmes mois de 1972. Ces recettes pour 1973 constituent 60 % du total des recettes monétaires des cultivateurs provenant de l'exploitation agricole. Comparativement à 1972, le prix moyen a augmenté pour les bêtes à cornes et les veaux, les porcs, les moutons et les agneaux, les produits laitiers et les oeufs. Les ventes de bêtes à cornes, et moutons étaient en augmentation sur l'année précédente; par contre, les ventes de veaux, porcs, agneaux, produits laitiers et oeufs ont diminué.

Les estimations des recettes en espèces provenant des exploitations agricoles concernent toutes les ventes de produits agricoles sauf celles qui se rapportent aux échanges directs entre les fermes. Les prix d'évaluation des produits vendus sont les prix touchés par les cultivateurs à la ferme, ils incluent les subventions, des bonis et des primes visant certains produits, mais non des frais d'entreposage, de

(1) Sans Terre-Neuve

transportation, processing and handling charges which are not actually received by farmers.

Sources of information used in the preparation of these estimates include the Censuses of Agriculture; periodic bureau surveys of production and disposition of crops, livestock and animal products; farm product marketing agencies; processors of agricultural products; bureau surveys of prices received by farmers in connection with agricultural activities; and agricultural statistics arising out of administrative responsibilities of various government departments both Federal and Provincial.

It should be noted that because the estimates are continually being revised it is not possible to subtract the previously published accumulated values from the presently published values to obtain the correct value of receipts for a single month.

transport, de transformation et de manutention que le cultivateur ne touche pas.

Les sources de renseignements utilisés pour établir les présentes estimations comprennent les recensements de l'agriculture, les enquêtes périodiques de Statistique Canada sur la production et la vente des récoltes, du bétail et des produits de l'élevage; les organismes de commercialisation et les industries de transformation des produits agricoles; les relevés de Statistique Canada des prix touchés par les cultivateurs; et les statistiques agricoles dont l'élaboration relève de divers ministères tant fédéraux que provinciaux.

Étant donné que les estimations sont constamment rectifiées, il n'est pas possible d'obtenir la valeur exacte des recettes pour un mois donné en défalquant des valeurs publiées ici les valeurs cumulées publiées antérieurement.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1969-73

No.		Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	94	81	67	60	77
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	—	—	—	—	—
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
7a	Deferred grain receipts(6)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	—	—	—	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	9,509	14,702	10,259	12,111	31,262
15	Fruits	573	362	520	159	485
16	Vegetables	831	919	701	901	1,340
17	Tobacco(3)	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	1,168	2,186	2,368	2,289	4,163
19	Total crops	12,175	18,250	13,915	15,520	37,327
20	Cattle and calves	8,636	8,708	9,627	9,705	12,474
21	Hogs	8,086	8,759	6,532	8,150	12,280
22	Sheep and lambs	96	104	93	59	69
23	Dairy products	5,437	5,549	5,822	6,303	6,803
24	Poultry	262	344	299	342	412
25	Eggs	1,157	1,081	893	927	1,342
26	Other livestock	336	367	358	408	494
27	Total livestock and products	24,010	24,912	23,624	25,894	33,874
28	Forest and maple products	158	153	162	180	207
29	Dairy supplementary payments	1,509	1,211	1,405	1,730	2,112
30	Deficiency payments(4)	18	7	5	693	—
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	37,870	44,533	39,111	44,017	73,520
32	Supplementary payments(5)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total cash receipts	37,870	44,533	39,111	44,017	73,520

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1969-73

Nova Scotia - Nouvelle Écosse						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		NO
milliers de dollars						
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
34	30	24	22	26	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	4
-	-	-	-	-	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Recettes différées au titre des céréales(6)	7a
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
-	-	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
-	-	-	-	-	Betteraves à sucre	13
942	1,037	978	1,347	2,505	Pommes de terre	14
5,738	5,298	4,349	4,747	6,200	Fruits	15
1,987	1,724	1,377	2,034	2,600	Légumes	16
2,825	4,198	5,300	5,384	5,792	Tabac(3)	17
					Autres cultures	18
11,526	12,287	12,028	13,534	17,123	Total - Cultures	19
9,995	10,898	11,407	11,203	15,837	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
6,368	6,134	5,637	6,880	9,472	Porcs	21
343	361	332	371	626	Moutons et agneaux	22
16,052	17,200	18,386	19,845	21,873	Produits laitiers	23
6,021	6,768	6,367	7,437	13,319	Volailles	24
9,683	9,039	6,791	6,491	10,615	Oeufs	25
1,820	1,733	1,998	2,428	2,677	Autre bétail	26
50,282	52,133	50,918	54,655	74,419	Total - Bétail et produits	27
1,117	1,097	1,150	1,285	1,466	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
417	310	269	230	269	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
38	28	18	443	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
63,380	65,855	64,383	70,147	93,281	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
63,380	65,855	64,383	70,147	93,281	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1969-73

No.		New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	-	-	-	-	-
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
3	Oats	242	208	182	164	190
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Barley	-	-	-	-	-
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	-	-	-	-	-
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	-	-	-	-	-
7 ^a	Deferred grain receipts(6)	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rye	-	-	-	-	-
9	Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-
10	Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-
11	Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-
12	Corn	-	-	-	-	-
13	Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-
14	Potatoes	12,454	19,197	13,396	18,755	40,181
15	Fruits	2,040	931	1,821	1,586	1,720
16	Vegetables	1,256	1,540	1,490	1,698	1,840
17	Tobacco(3)	-	-	-	-	-
18	Other crops	1,132	1,419	1,432	1,663	2,398
19	Total crops	17,124	23,295	18,321	23,866	46,329
20	Cattle and calves	7,666	8,619	7,672	10,136	11,449
21	Hogs	4,068	4,177	3,929	4,477	6,130
22	Sheep and lambs	216	150	154	137	159
23	Dairy products	10,808	10,804	10,921	11,904	13,146
24	Poultry	3,837	4,363	4,238	5,001	8,145
25	Eggs	4,297	3,831	4,054	4,545	6,572
26	Other livestock	537	518	506	607	703
27	Total livestock and products	31,429	32,462	31,474	36,807	46,304
28	Forest and maple products	1,025	990	1,028	1,200	1,302
29	Dairy supplementary payments	982	761	800	805	977
30	Deficiency payments(4)	721	18	10	1,473	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	51,281	57,526	51,633	64,151	94,916
32	Supplementary payments(5)	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total cash receipts	51,281	57,526	51,633	64,151	94,916

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1969-73

Québec						
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars					No	
-	-	-	-	-	Blé	1
-	-	-	-	-	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
2,148	1,895	1,779	1,444	1,901	Avoine	3
-	-	-	-	-	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
29	31	43	49	72	Orge	5
-	-	-	-	-	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
-	-	-	-	-	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
-	-	-	-	-	Recettes différées au titre des céréales(6)	7a
-	-	-	-	-	Seigle	8
444	448	-	-	-	Lin	9
-	-	-	-	-	Colza	10
-	-	-	-	-	Soya	11
-	-	-	-	-	Mais	12
2,240	2,229	2,227	1,410	1,449	Betteraves à sucre	13
10,338	11,538	11,278	12,126	28,764	Pommes de terre	14
10,432	10,387	9,495	12,500	13,353	Fruits	15
18,137	18,495	21,395	22,604	22,947	Légumes	16
7,389	7,496	8,085	8,171	4,567	Tabac	17
5,014	6,644	8,533	8,317	9,288	Autres cultures	18
56,171	59,163	62,835	66,621	82,341	Total - Cultures	19
87,417	88,493	101,113	107,324	141,330	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
101,705	94,278	83,525	106,351	154,068	Porcs	21
907	1,068	880	791	856	Moutons et agneaux	22
256,012	251,595	262,297	292,417	309,374	Produits laitiers	23
79,865	82,987	80,996	95,479	136,072	Volailles	24
34,594	31,728	27,281	24,561	31,572	Oeufs	25
5,364	5,187	5,113	5,742	7,233	Autre bétail	26
565,864	555,336	561,205	632,665	780,505	Total - Bétail et produits	27
10,805	10,446	10,307	16,404	19,233	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
38,234	28,931	51,511	50,133	68,143	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
1,421	409	186	3,332	66	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
672,495	654,285	686,044	769,155	950,288	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
-	-	-	7,523	1,295	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
672,495	654,285	686,044	776,678	951,583	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1969-73

No.		Ontario				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	19,746	23,371	21,161	24,699	20,327
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	3,348
3	Oats	2,382	1,982	1,879	1,537	1,870
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	3,437	3,412	3,990	4,049	5,648
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
7a	Deferred grain receipts(6)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	177	176	125	153	282
9	Flaxseed	103	76	45	44	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	16,661	23,732	27,898	35,784	32,788
12	Corn	37,639	49,214	58,948	59,443	100,756
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	14,357	21,493	17,338	16,553	34,513
15	Fruits	39,840	37,440	42,321	39,176	45,089
16	Vegetables	55,439	59,725	57,671	68,543	70,821
17	Tobacco	137,504	147,313	127,262	141,859	136,371
18	Other crops	47,341	58,084	69,258	72,428	94,174
19	Total crops	374,626	426,018	427,896	464,268	545,987
20	Cattle and calves	348,552	335,666	344,821	385,405	453,284
21	Hogs	174,040	174,176	143,935	194,368	278,474
22	Sheep and lambs	3,412	2,597	2,885	3,202	3,992
23	Dairy products	255,847	253,762	264,074	293,780	314,541
24	Poultry	95,589	95,310	97,087	105,544	155,219
25	Eggs	75,792	65,722	56,136	65,981	102,974
26	Other livestock	15,918	14,384	14,635	17,560	20,476
27	Total livestock and products	969,150	941,617	923,573	1,065,840	1,328,960
28	Forest and maple products	3,081	2,994	2,929	3,480	3,544
29	Dairy supplementary payments	29,767	22,429	33,099	33,359	39,808
30	Deficiency payments(4)	1,276	205	122	6,922	29
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	1,377,900	1,393,263	1,387,619	1,573,869	1,918,328
32	Supplementary payments(5)	968	—	—	7,495	2,280
33	Total cash receipts	1,378,868	1,393,263	1,387,619	1,581,364	1,920,608

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1969-73

Manitoba						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
63,552 8,505	71,983 334	68,206 8,938	99,117 14,014	87,197 34,074	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
10,335 2,551	6,347 —	6,836 911	10,060 1,493	10,110 5,924	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
12,742 526	21,472 —	29,808 2,153	44,531 772	48,290 21,516	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
19,932	— 20,810	— 8,956	— 5,766	2,246	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	— 44,635	Recettes différées au titre des céréales(6)	7a
1,184	1,921	1,961	2,306	3,074	Seigle	8
25,685	17,613	14,710	13,128	39,244	Lin	9
5,418	9,812	14,308	19,322	32,346	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
64	162	238	740	1,094	Mais	12
4,578	3,710	5,765	7,330	7,484	Betteraves à sucre	13
4,167	5,266	5,390	6,879	11,784	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
2,294	2,329	2,591	3,376	3,453	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
6,597	7,629	10,970	13,423	11,500	Autres cultures	18
168,130	127,768	163,829	230,725	274,701	Total - Cultures	19
69,605	81,742	92,719	99,740	138,593	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
43,376	57,603	54,459	68,962	108,207	Porcs	21
295	183	347	368	405	Moutons et agneaux	22
23,551	23,890	24,171	28,183	31,311	Produits laitiers	23
15,666	17,331	15,965	18,841	27,985	Volailles	24
18,744	17,036	12,908	15,013	25,760	Oeufs	25
5,478	4,882	4,697	6,514	7,414	Autre bétail	26
176,715	202,667	205,266	237,621	339,675	Total - Bétail et produits	27
69	69	72	78	89	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
4,041	3,357	3,471	3,913	5,406	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
957	807	205	2,754	12	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
349,912	334,668	372,843	475,091	619,883	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
497	5,696	5,572	9,279	9,424	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
350,409	340,364	378,415	484,370	629,307	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1969-73

No.		Saskatchewan				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	280,202	348,184	422,589	536,406	584,489
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	37,265	5,195	47,184	80,070	229,491
3	Oats	4,726	4,576	11,513	5,269	6,133
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	1,301	—	408	2,398	3,990
5	Barley	23,046	52,507	75,659	97,281	85,083
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	954	—	6,481	1,344	43,165
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	92,266	— 54,848	— 57,111	— 12,892	5,849
7a	Deferred grain receipts(6)	—	—	—	—	— 199,489
8	Rye	2,890	4,663	5,552	6,289	8,425
9	Flaxseed	18,118	28,350	29,841	30,182	59,841
10	Rapeseed	27,489	51,064	75,227	70,371	125,907
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	168	220	208	345	609
15	Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
16	Vegetables	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	9,304	7,318	10,247	9,745	12,129
19	Total crops	497,729	447,229	627,798	826,808	965,622
20	Cattle and calves	134,781	141,706	180,707	223,172	276,702
21	Hogs	36,426	51,397	53,603	67,449	98,907
22	Sheep and lambs	937	891	1,236	1,006	1,262
23	Dairy products	19,263	19,902	19,920	19,431	20,395
24	Poultry	10,385	13,517	11,413	12,938	20,700
25	Eggs	5,908	7,232	7,201	7,177	8,907
26	Other livestock	3,544	3,254	3,885	5,367	5,720
27	Total livestock and products	211,244	237,899	277,965	336,540	432,593
28	Forest and maple products	54	54	57	62	70
29	Dairy supplementary payments	3,252	2,700	2,748	3,060	3,820
30	Deficiency payments(4)	137	129	79	2,703	4
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	712,416	688,011	908,647	1,169,173	1,402,109
32	Supplementary payments(5)	5,913	37,189	6,810	31,609	32,968
33	Total cash receipts	718,329	725,200	915,457	1,200,782	1,435,077

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1969-73

Alberta						N ^o
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
108,260 14,429	122,107 1,037	128,896 19,080	164,921 24,342	167,946 62,230	Blé	1
					Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
6,750 963	5,051 —	8,191 419	6,533 1,423	9,628 2,947	Avoine	3
					Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1)	4
46,023 2,021	63,152 —	77,899 7,972	68,918 850	84,691 36,119	Orge	5
					Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
45,708	- 29,739	- 18,498	- 8,791	- 1,624	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	- 72,798	Recettes différées au titre des céréales(6)	7a
619	1,712	2,375	3,311	8,157	Seigle	8
12,420	13,235	12,463	10,546	17,105	Lin	9
20,746	34,631	46,584	60,965	77,225	Colza	10
—	—	—	—	—	Soya	11
—	—	—	—	—	Mais	12
8,731	9,206	10,584	12,162	13,360	Betteraves à sucre	13
6,646	9,239	10,207	11,796	18,676	Pommes de terre	14
—	—	—	—	—	Fruits	15
2,219	1,669	1,722	2,236	2,614	Légumes	16
—	—	—	—	—	Tabac	17
9,070	12,646	10,985	12,180	13,868	Autres cultures	18
284,605	243,946	318,879	371,392	440,144	Total - Cultures	19
259,826	258,223	290,248	299,872	451,159	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
83,999	99,020	86,923	114,036	160,492	Porcs	21
1,898	1,304	1,561	2,642	3,609	Moutons et agneaux	22
43,345	45,516	46,843	49,046	56,284	Produits laitiers	23
19,211	22,116	22,985	25,511	40,848	Volailles	24
14,667	14,768	13,910	14,927	20,216	Oeufs	25
8,211	7,687	9,253	11,848	13,277	Autre bétail	26
431,157	448,634	471,723	517,882	745,885	Total - Bétail et produits	27
100	100	104	115	133	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
7,911	6,517	6,743	7,851	9,883	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
3,396	1,654	591	4,341	4	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
727,169	700,851	798,040	901,581	1,196,049	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
2,429	14,493	5,633	20,213	23,456	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
729,598	715,344	803,673	921,794	1,219,505	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations,

January - December 1969-73

No.		British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique				
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
		thousands of dollars				
1	Wheat	5,049	4,496	5,129	4,629	6,877
2	Wheat, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
3	Oats	1,393	1,183	1,486	1,450	1,817
4	Oats, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
5	Barley	3,462	4,081	4,868	3,612	5,485
6	Barley, C.W.B. payments(1)	—	—	—	—	—
7	C.W.B. net cash advance payments(2)	—	—	—	—	—
7a	Deferred grain receipts(6)	—	—	—	—	—
8	Rye	—	—	—	—	—
9	Flaxseed	22	23	16	—	—
10	Rapeseed	—	—	—	—	—
11	Soybeans	—	—	—	—	—
12	Corn	—	—	—	—	—
13	Sugar beets	—	—	—	—	—
14	Potatoes	4,879	5,745	4,839	6,683	12,562
15	Fruits	20,926	29,013	25,896	28,959	34,438
16	Vegetables	12,340	12,620	12,772	13,653	14,099
17	Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
18	Other crops	9,797	13,040	12,619	12,691	14,205
19	Total crops	57,868	70,201	67,625	71,677	89,483
20	Cattle and calves	37,639	35,152	41,662	49,280	74,902
21	Hogs	3,226	4,854	4,995	5,039	6,825
22	Sheep and lambs	626	457	409	486	657
23	Dairy products	46,715	50,665	53,263	57,907	67,818
24	Poultry	18,805	19,975	23,228	24,760	39,564
25	Eggs	23,608	22,367	22,543	24,155	31,337
26	Other livestock	6,622	5,651	5,892	7,030	8,058
27	Total livestock and products	137,241	139,121	151,992	168,657	229,161
28	Forest and maple products	1,474	1,425	1,498	1,666	1,935
29	Dairy supplementary payments	829	387	290	329	604
30	Deficiency payments(4)	49	41	23	445	10
31	Cash receipts from farming operations	197,461	211,175	221,428	242,774	321,193
32	Supplementary payments(5)	128	829	240	673	2,284
33	Total cash receipts	197,589	212,004	221,668	243,447	323,477

See footnote(s) at end of tables.

Recettes monétaires provenant des opérations agricoles

Janvier - Décembre 1969-73

Canada(7)						N°
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
milliers de dollars						
476,809	570,141	645,981	829,772	866,836	Blé	1
60,199	6,566	75,202	118,426	329,143	Blé, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	2
28,104	21,353	31,957	26,539	31,752	Avoine	3
4,815	—	1,738	5,314	12,861	Avoine, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ...	4
88,739	144,655	192,267	218,440	229,269	Orge	5
3,501	—	16,606	2,966	100,800	Orge, paiements de la Commission canadienne du blé(1) ..	6
157,906	— 105,397	— 84,565	— 27,449	6,471	Paiements nets comptants anticipés de la Commission canadienne du blé(2).	7
—	—	—	—	— 316,922	Recettes différées au titre des céréales(6)	7a
4,870	8,472	10,013	12,059	19,938	Seigle	8
56,792	59,745	57,075	53,900	116,190	Lin	9
53,653	95,507	136,119	150,658	235,478	Colza	10
16,661	23,732	27,898	35,784	32,788	Soya	11
37,703	49,376	59,186	60,183	101,850	Mais	12
15,549	15,145	18,576	20,902	22,293	Betteraves à sucre	13
63,460	88,437	73,893	86,595	180,856	Pommes de terre	14
79,549	83,431	84,402	87,127	101,285	Fruits	15
94,503	99,021	99,719	115,045	119,714	Légumes	16
144,893	154,809	135,347	150,030	140,938	Tabac(3)	17
92,248	113,164	131,712	138,120	167,517	Autres cultures	18
1,479,954	1,428,157	1,713,126	2,084,411	2,499,057	Total - Cultures	19
964,117	969,207	1,079,976	1,195,837	1,575,730	Bêtes à cornes et veaux	20
461,294	500,398	443,538	575,712	834,855	Porcs	21
8,730	7,115	7,897	9,062	11,635	Moutons et agneaux	22
677,030	678,883	705,697	778,816	841,545	Produits laitiers	23
249,641	262,711	262,578	295,853	442,264	Volailles	24
188,450	172,804	151,717	163,777	239,295	Oeufs	25
47,830	43,663	46,337	57,504	66,052	Autre bétail	26
2,597,092	2,634,781	2,697,740	3,076,561	4,011,376	Total - Bétail et produits	27
17,883	17,328	17,307	24,470	27,979	Produits forestiers et de l'érable	28
86,942	66,603	100,336	101,410	131,022	Paiements supplémentaires de l'industrie laitière	29
8,013	3,298	1,239	23,106	133	Paiements d'appoint(4)	30
4,189,884	4,150,167	4,529,748	5,309,958	6,669,567	Recettes monétaires découlant de l'exploitation agricole	31
9,935	58,207	18,255	76,792	71,707	Paiements supplémentaires(5)	32
4,199,819	4,208,374	4,548,003	5,386,750	6,741,274	Total - Recettes monétaires	33

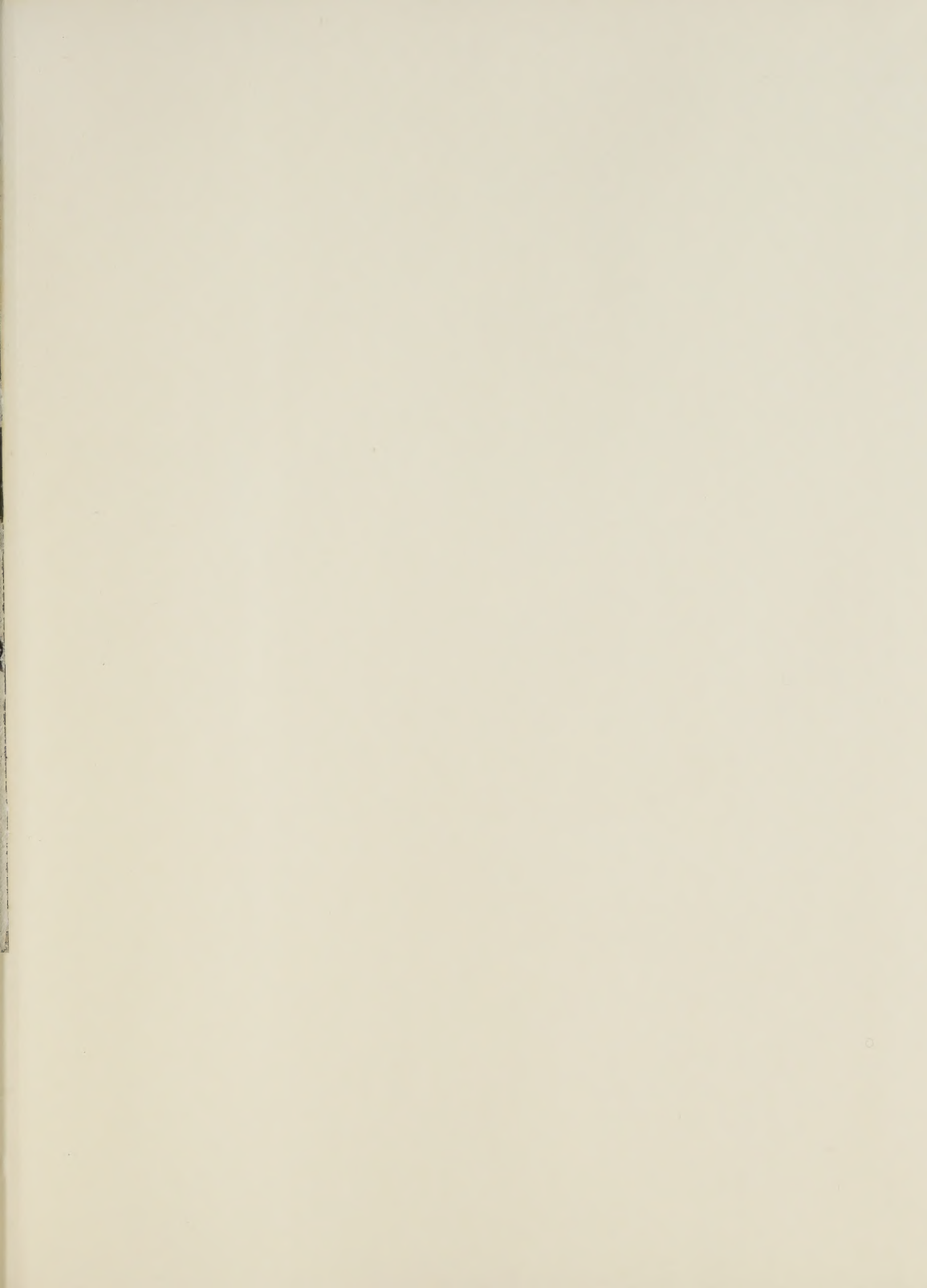
Voir renvoi(s) à la fin du tableau.

FOOTNOTES

- (1) Represents participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board direct to producers on crops delivered in previous years.
- (2) Explanation of this item is set forth on page 16 of Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65. This item also includes special advances made to certain cereal growers to enable them to have their grain dried commercially.
- (3) Receipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops" because fewer than three firms are reporting in the Maritime Provinces.
- (4) Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act. For this report, this item includes deficiency payments on eggs, sugar beets, potatoes, wool, hogs, vegetables, fruits and fowl. Deficiency payments on other products are included as part of the estimated income for them.
- (5) Payments made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, payments to Ontario sugar beet growers, payments made under the Lower Inventory for Tomorrow (LIFT) program, payments to Manitoba farmers under the Farm Acreage Payment program, payments to farmers under the two-price wheat program, cash grants paid to farmers in Quebec and Ontario under the rain damage program and payments to farmers in Alberta and British Columbia under the Western Emergency Assistance program.
- (6) Income from grain delivered during 1973 with receipts deferred to 1974.
- (7) Excludes Newfoundland.

RENVOIS

- (1) Représente les paiements de participation versés directement par le Commission canadienne du blé aux producteurs au titre des récoltes livrées au cours d'années antérieures.
- (2) La page 16 de Handbook of Agricultural Statistics, Part 11, Farm Income 1926-65, explique ce poste, qui comprend les paiements anticipés spéciaux versés à certains producteurs pour leur permettre de procéder au séchage commercial de leurs céréales.
- (3) Les recettes provenant de la vente du tabac sont incluses dans les "autres cultures" parce que moins de trois entreprises ont produit des déclarations dans les Provinces Maritimes.
- (4) Versements faits en vertu de la Loi sur la Stabilisation des prix agricoles. Dans le présent bulletin, ce poste comprend les paiements d'appoint au titre des oeufs, des betteraves à sucre, des pommes de terre, de la laine, des porcs, des légumes, des fruits et des poules. Les paiements d'appoint touchant les autres produits sont inclus dans l'estimation des recettes correspondantes.
- (5) Paiements effectués en vertu de la Loi sur l'assistance à l'agriculture des Prairies, montants versés aux producteurs de betteraves à sucres de l'Ontario, paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de blé (LIFT), paiements versés aux agriculteurs du Manitoba en vertu du programme de paiement à l'acre, paiements versés en vertu du programme de deux-prix de blé, subventions en espèces versées aux agriculteurs du Québec et de l'Ontario au titre du programme des dégâts causés par les pluies et paiements versés aux agriculteurs de l'Alberta et de la Colombie-Britannique en vertu du programme d'aide dans les situations d'urgences dans l'ouest.
- (6) Revenu provenant de céréales livrées en 1973 mais dont les recettes n'ont été touchées qu'en 1974.
- (7) Sans Terre-Neuve.



Government
Publications

BINDING SECT. MAY 18 1978

Government
Publications

